

Evolution and Atheism Intertwined Cults of the Insane

[July 2, 2013 at 5:39pm](#)

<https://youtu.be/Od4FHHf00pY> - "...and the lawyer said, 'Mr. Dawkins, is it true that evolution has led you to atheism?' I should have to say, 'Yes.'..." - Richard Dawkins -

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-dawkins-delusion/588126314599665>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QbNpi2d5oEs>

<https://www.facebook.com/joshua.feuerstein.5/videos/499973036772050/?pnref=story>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=byF_cZgLHYU&feature=youtu.be

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=920395301372763&set=a.115635768515391.22520.10002069048072&type=3&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=846072128805081&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1460877257.&type=3&theater>

Since the darwinian worldview and resulting atheism are the results of people placing other people above the ONE TRUE GOD, JESUS CHRIST, (<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-1/719346771477618>) and His Divine Record given mankind (<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493>); the evolutionary paradigm and its followers; along with those espousing atheism, are actually cultists; so the note has been changed as of October 17th, 2015; amended from "Evolution and Atheism Intertwined Religions of the Insane".

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/74746775332184>

<http://newgeology.us/presentation48.html> - IT IS NOT SCIENCE OR SCIENTIFIC TO DISMISS DATA AND EVIDENCE JUST BECAUSE IT DOESN'T CONFIRM YOUR CHOSEN DELUSIONS! (the cult of evolution and atheism has been intentionally suppressing scientific evidence supporting the Biblical Creation account).

http://americanvision.org/12630/atheists-embarrassed-study-proves-atheism-uses-less-brain-function/?utm_source=facebook&utm_medium=social&utm_campaign=SocialWarfare

<http://www.oocities.org/promo777/quotesof.htm>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1061989103819703&set=gm.953304908062826&type=3&theater> - exhibit b... this is why atheists were/are prohibited from holding public office. frankly, they demonstrate a level of insanity that should have them in a padded room and straight jacket. the longer one puts away the knowledge of God from their conciousness the greater the chances they will become completely depraved. <http://biblehub.com/romans/1-28.htm>

<https://www.facebook.com/icr.org/photos/gm.1634487993501590/10153599538794451/?type=1&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10204949580810319&set=gm.401720986688511&type=1&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/official.Ray.Comfort/photos/a.122900324397116.15609.110962898924192/974549025898904/?type=1&theater>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=buxdFfnWiDI&list=PL84E3468DEECC600F&t=1171>

<https://www.facebook.com/QuantumProphecies/photos/a.514621691961458.1073741829.323520924404870/707158679374424/?type=1&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/194801873982784/photos/a.379796185483351.1073741825.194801873982784/592625547533746/?type=1&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=961304533888161&set=gm.860310840695567&type=1&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=982807705071177&set=gm.575896999217802&type=1&theater>

<http://www.silverweapon.com/atheismdestroyed.html> - there is no thought/knowledge without a Thinker, no word without a Speaker/Author, no student without a Teacher, no deed done without a Doer, no law without a Lawgiver; no structure without a Builder, no breath without a Breather and no life/creation without a Creator.

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=ApJ-nvNoTSg&hc_location=ufi

<https://www.facebook.com/FFAF.International/photos/a.750619138315464.1073741836.390996674277714/855544027822974/?type=1&theater> - foolish atheists don't realize that of all worldviews theirs is the one that demands "blind faith" and even WILLFUL IGNORANCE to believe in! Atheists are the most religious/sacrilegious (their negative connotations regarding the term of "religion" is what they are guilty of practicing) of all! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-religion-of-evolution-versus-the-science-of-creation/729829070429388>

<http://www.blastthetrumpet.org/PublicLetters/AAAUpdatedPublicAlertsMattersofLifeandDeath/MoreUpdates041215/The%20religion%20of%20evolution%20versus%20the%20Science%20of%20Creation.pdf>

<https://www.facebook.com/FFAF.International/photos/a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714/869668296410547/?type=1&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10154887027600234&set=gm.512650815542421&type=1&theater> - The evolutionary paradigm is not only IMPOSSIBLE for so many reasons it would take

volumes to discuss them all; it is ABSOLUTELY LUDICROUS and makes ANYONE espousing such nonsense present themselves as either an intentional deceiver or supreme ignoramus!!!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-religion-of-evolution-versus-the-science-of-creation/729829070429388>

"living

fossils" <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=899139900104625&set=gm.502029029937933&type=1&theater> found even in the so called "lowest levels" or earliest records of the fictional "geologic column" are but one of many, many observable facts that soundly disprove evolutionary imaginations taught in the name of science in public indoctrination/brainwashing institutions.

Simply ask anyone to identify anything, even one thing, that has no antecedent in all the universe. If not even one idea, imagination, let alone what is observed in all the universe, exists without a cause, then it is completely preposterous to suggest the universe and all it contains, causeless came. If NOTHING presently observed exists without a cause, then we KNOW there is a CAUSE for EVERYTHING.

Furthermore, ask anyone to identify anything, even one thing, observed in all the universe that is without beginning (causeless) and without end (indestructible). IF NOTHING OBSERVED is causeless or eternal, then EVERYTHING MUST exist by an ETERNAL CAUSE that is not observed by our physical perceptions but is nonetheless understood by our unobserved intellect and knowledge. That Eternal CAUSE must be present to explain not just the origin but the ongoing observations of all creation.

(Eternal, Supreme, Divine Intelligence, Power and Life that not only initiated Creation; but sustains and presents it as the observable universe moment by moment) That Eternal Cause is GOD and provably the GOD who has made Himself known to us in all Creation and in declaring Himself in the contents of the HOLY BIBLE <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god/719346771477618>; as my notes cited above and below explain in sufficient detail to convince any rational mind of such Truth.

<https://www.facebook.com/GCScience/photos/a.296894256999715.69511.278360458853095/531395256882946/?type=1&theater> - these religions are not just scientifically insupportable, they are scientifically dangerous! (for BOTH the individual that espouses them and the society that allows this madness to grow!)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqQ1BpBRo1k&fb>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QslXG6YhnFY>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=754109311299780&set=a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714&type=1>

<https://www.facebook.com/FFAF.International/photos/a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714/838926049484772/?type=1&theater>

<http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2014/05/04/godless-church-services-for-atheists-go-global.html>

<https://www.facebook.com/FFAF.International/photos/a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714/803459993031378/?type=1&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/194801873982784/photos/a.379796185483351.1073741825.194801873982784/562927830503518/?type=1&theater> - atheism fits into the definition of a cult because the adherents are worshipers of self/or "scientists" (as the "supreme being(s)") and their delusional ideology with such fervor they erect monuments and file law suits to suppress all other expression contrary to their own. (especially anything having to do with the Truth - Christianity).

If "atheism is a religion, like off is a TV channel", why are they starting churches?

<http://www.christianpost.com/news/atheist-church-sunday-assembly-opens-in-35-more-towns-127190/>

http://www.amazon.com/Atheism-As-Religion-Introduction-Understood-ebook/dp/B00LTIFB9M/ref=tmm_kin_swatch_0?encoding=UTF8&sr=8-1&qid=1413037493

Evolution and Atheism Intertwined Religions of the Insane

1. in·san·i·ty

/in'sanitē/

Noun

1. The state of being seriously mentally ill; madness.
2. Extreme foolishness or irrationality.

Synonyms

madness - lunacy - craziness - derangement - dementia

1. fool

/fūl/

Noun

A person who acts unwisely or imprudently; a silly person: "what a fool I was to do this".

Verb

Trick or deceive (someone); dupe.

Adjective

Foolish or silly.

Synonyms

noun.

simpleton - dolt - tomfool - ninny - nincompoop

verb.

cheat - deceive - dupe - bamboozle - hoodwink - kid

adjective.

foolish - daft - goofy - fatuous - idiotic - asinine

Atheists are constantly trying to present themselves as if they are "good without God"; but show themselves repeatedly to be some of the most antichristian ignorant, hateful bigots the world has ever known. While they point the finger at "religion", they hypocritically ignore their own cultic beliefs are the epitomic examples of all the negative connotations of "religion" that they CLAIM to detest and while

they also claim to champion civil rights; they actively try to suppress them for the vast majority on earth (in the name of promoting their own worldview by censoring anything and everything that challenges it; anything they derogatorily label "religious"; with the obvious exception of their own cultic beliefs.)

The entire evolutionary/atheistic worldview is built upon fiction/fantasy of those DESPERATE to believe there is no GOD. The evolutionary nonsense of "random mutations" producing anything like even one living organism; let alone all of them; is SO INCREDIBLY IGNORANT; SO OBVIOUSLY AGAINST WHAT IS PLAINLY OBSERVED REALITY; that these people are making themselves look like they belong in institutions for the insane. Delusions like this should not be endured by any society. Their worldview defies the laws of science; even the foundational laws of knowledge, and observable reality in general. The very notion of "random mutations" would imply virtually countless examples in history, in the fossil record and still observed presently of FAILED organisms, with NEEDLESS mutations that serve no function whatsoever. Instead each life form has its own EXTREMELY precise and EXTENSIVE information that defines it.

evolutionists and atheists like to pose themselves to the world as if they have built their worldview on facts and evidence, but it is just the opposite; their lunacy is built on wild imaginations; in COMPLETE DENIAL of the accumulated knowledge of mankind to date; in COMPLETE DENIAL of FACTS and EVIDENCE; and virtually TOTAL WILLFUL IGNORANCE of REALITY in general. Not one of these deceived and self-deluded persons could with all their efforts bring even a quark into existence from nothing; NOT ALL OF THEM COMBINED could do such a thing, EVER; not in ENDLESS amounts of time. **Yet they insist that Creationists who acknowledge our Eternal Creator and stand upon the most tried and tested PROVEN DIVINE RECORD, the Holy Bible; <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493/>; inerrant scientifically to date (science is STILL catching up with its contents), inerrant in thousands of detailed prophecies to date (PROVING AUTHORSHIP BY INTELLIGENCE THAT TRANSCENDS TIME AND SPACE), historically verified, the most PUBLISHED, the MOST QUOTED, the MOST RELIABLE REFERENCE BOOK of all literature on earth BY FAR, are the ones who are not being rational and reasonable; when we conclude, BY EXAMINATION OF ACTUAL FACTS AND EVIDENCE, THAT ALL HISTORY AND ALL CREATION OVERTLY AND OBVIOUSLY DECLARES THERE IS A GOD and HIS NAME in English is JESUS the CHRIST!!!!!!! He gave mankind testable and repeatable instructions on how to know Him; those REFUSING to do so are provably wicked. (they actually know better but desperately try to pretend otherwise) If evil-u-shun-ists/atheists want to act like lunatics and claim they are apes that randomly mutated from spontaneously generated chaotic molecules of matter and energy that came from absolutely nothing; the rest of us should properly put them in cages!**

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=846072128805081&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1459456673.&type=3&theater>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QbNpi2d5oEs>

I write the following in the hope that if there are to be any future generations of mankind they will consider the act(s) of intentionally deceiving/brainwashing innocent children a felony crime because it fits the definition of aggravated assault and should be punished with incarceration.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/brainwashing/643617432383886>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ForvEyNABs8&feature=youtu.be> - antichrists INTENTIONALLY have nurtured atheism in our nation to destroy America; as Christian America has stood in the way of the satanists who have plotted to rule the world for generations.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kqCx2j9lg1I> - evolutionary dogmas are pushed by the satanic NWO to destroy the American Christian heritage and deceive innocent children away from knowing and learning Truth from our Eternal Creator. it has been used for evil purposes and the evidence is overwhelming it results in demoralizing citizens.

<https://archive.org/details/DarwinsDeadlyLegacy>

America has been factually infiltrated by antichrists, enemies of our nation and all decent souls worldwide.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=euUqUiffj8o>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cX5pf44ganE>

The attack on our American Christian heritage is a direct plot to destroy our nation and usher in the satanic NWO.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/america-is-under-attack/699844766761152>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-planned-demoralization-of-america/632305113515118> - it is deliberate and unless Americans unite forcefully against it and return to our American Christian Heritage; in sincere Repentance of our wicked ways; to the ONE TRUE GOD and His Holy Commandments, this demoralization will end in rubble and ruin of cities, darkness, madness, widespread destruction and death upon our nation and every nation on earth that becomes so degenerate and depraved.

So every professing evolutionist/atheist in America if FACTUALLY the evidence of successful demoralization/brainwashing by enemies of America and the free world; decent citizens all over the globe.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kJKJM36IMTE> - remember if you watched the previous documentaries all the isms of the world are just factions of deception; engineered by the satanic family bloodlines in their efforts to deceive the masses, control and enslave the masses and rule the world thereby.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/conspiracy-theories-or-plain-truth/662377083841254>

so if you think evolution is scientific fact and even worse if you profess to be an atheist, you are anything but a free thinker, you are in fact a victim of evil mass brainwashing.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/what-is-happening-to-america/573663929379237>

I also hope that if there are to be any future generations of mankind upon the earth that never again will such mass lunacy take hold of them but will know and acknowledge our Creator from whom we all come and by whom we all exist openly from the time they are born and forever.

aggravated assault

a reckless attack with intent to injure seriously (as with a deadly weapon)

A person is guilty of aggravated assault if he or she attempts to cause serious bodily injury to another or causes such injury purposely, knowingly, or recklessly under circumstances manifesting extreme indifference to the value of human life; or attempts to cause or purposely or knowingly causes bodily injury to another with a deadly weapon. In all jurisdictions statutes punish such aggravated assaults as assault with intent to murder (or rob or kill or rape) and assault with a dangerous (or deadly) weapon more severely than "simple" assaults.

This is not an attempt to reason with the truly insane cultic adherents to Darwin's Theory of Evolution and atheists as it is impossible to reason with an irrational mind which is argumentative proof that childhood brainwashing has caused them irreversible serious harm outside of Divine Intervention and supernatural healing, but is written to expose what has happened to them has been intentional and has successfully turned them into fools. Their madness is obvious to all persons still in their right minds by God's grace; but my many vain attempts to reason with them show that the brain damage by programming in our public education system is so severe they are simply incapable of rational thought and understanding simple concepts any longer.

"The Law of Cause and Effect states that every material effect must have an adequate antecedent or simultaneous cause. The mass of a paper clip is not going to provide sufficient gravitational pull to cause a tidal wave. There must be an adequate cause for the tidal wave, like a massive, offshore, underwater earthquake ("Tsunamis," 2000, p. 1064). Leaning against a mountain will certainly not cause it to topple over. Jumping up and down on the ground will not cause an earthquake. If a chair is not placed in an empty room, the room will remain chairless. If matter was not made and placed in the Universe, we would not exist. There must be an adequate antecedent or simultaneous cause for every material effect. Perhaps the Law of Cause and Effect seems intuitive to most, but common sense is foreign to many when God is brought into the discussion." -

<http://www.apologeticspress.org/apcontent.aspx?category=12&article=3716>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Causality>

To paraphrase something MUST exist to act upon anything else.

"Aristotle on Non-contradiction

First published Fri Feb 2, 2007; substantive revision Wed Jan 26, 2011

According to Aristotle, first philosophy, or metaphysics, deals with ontology and first principles, of which the principle (or law) of non-contradiction is the firmest. Aristotle says that without the principle of non-contradiction we could not know anything that we do know. Presumably, we could not demarcate the subject matter of any of the special sciences, for example, biology or mathematics, and we would not be able to distinguish between what something is, for example a human being or a rabbit, and what it is like, for example pale or white. Aristotle's own distinction between essence and accident would be impossible to draw, and the inability to draw distinctions in general would make rational discussion impossible. According to Aristotle, the principle of non-contradiction is a principle of scientific inquiry, reasoning and communication that we cannot do without." - <http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/aristotle-noncontradiction/>

"Law of noncontradiction

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

This article uses forms of logical notation. For a concise description of the symbols used in this notation, see List of logic symbols.

In classical logic, the **law of non-contradiction** (LNC) (or the **law of contradiction** (PM) or the **principle of non-contradiction** (PNC), or the **principle of contradiction**) is the second of the three classic laws of thought. It states that contradictory statements cannot both be true in the same sense at the same time, e.g. the two propositions "*A is B*" and "*A is not B*" are mutually exclusive." -

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Law_of_noncontradiction

- 1) Something must exist to act upon anything else.
- 2) Something cannot act upon itself before it actually exists.

By these two obvious principles the Universe did not create itself or bring itself into existence.

u·ni·verse

/ˈyoʊnəˌvɜrs/

Noun

1. All existing matter and space considered as a whole; the cosmos...
2. A particular sphere of activity, interest, or experience.

Synonyms

cosmos - world - macrocosm - space - creation

- http://www.google.com/#gs_rn=17&gs_ri=psy-ab&pg=law%20of%20noncontradiction&cp=11&gs_id=17&xhr=t&q=universe+definition&es_nrs=true&pf=p&rlz=1C2GIGM_enUS535US535&sclient=psy-ab&oq=universe+de&gs_l=&pbx=1&bav=on.2,or.r_qf.&fp=4c4cd8b5332e1507&biw=1067&bih=702

Creation did NOT bring itself into existence! (despite the absolute madness these fools have embraced <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fWq0lahNNyY> AND http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vlvZ_oqV1w) It is obvious to all sane persons; but religious adherents to Darwin's Theory of Evolution and Atheism have proven incapable of grasping this simple truth. While acknowledging the existence of creation, they adamantly deny the existence of our Eternal Creator. They fail to grasp even with whatever critical thinking that might still remain to them how this violates the above two scientific laws. **Laws that are so critical that without them; as Aristotle put it "...we could not know anything..."**. This fact proves these persons have gone insane and become fools just as our Creator tells us. <http://biblehub.com/romans/1-22.htm>

But to be more specific regarding how it is being forced upon children during the years of their development and growth intentionally <http://www.foxnews.com/opinion/2014/01/14/first-grader-told-to-stop-talking-about-bible/?intcmp=latestnews>, I will discuss some of the most obvious problems showing the madness they embrace and yet are seemingly incapable of realizing it.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/74746775332184> - part 1

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/747466865332275/> - part 2

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/747466325332329> - part 3

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/747465718665723> - part 4

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/747464531999175> - part 5

No matter how you slice it or dice it everything these persons believe and claim is scientific fact has been proven FALSE not only by the sciences; but by ubiquitous evidence. No one in all of history has seen macroscopic evolution. All the mutations ever recorded by toxins, radiation, have not resulted in new life forms but death to the mutation. Any actual modifications that have taken place have happened by intentional alteration of genetic material which took many advances in science even to discover; let alone record some of that information encoded in the genetic makeup of species. Information that is so complex and lengthy it has taken supercomputers to even attempt to store the data. This presentation has a way of showing just how ludicrous atheism and evolutionary religions really are: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mtBz1roiQR8>

In short, virtually everything the persons who call themselves evolutionists and especially atheists believe in regarding the origin of the Universe and of Life in general has been proven by the sciences; they want everyone else to think that they champion, as FALSE. They are incapable of seeing it all as the load of crap that it is and mock people who try to bring them out of their insanity and obvious brainwashing.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/fathers-of-the-sciences-and-great-scientific-minds-in-their-own-words/567609163318047/>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/brainwashing/643617432383886/>

When professors of evolutionary theory are confronted about all the lies published in text books for children in our public schools they acknowledge that they know what is being taught the children is false. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b8GgrUposII&list=PLImVnuWDQ6_JNBH7TGMLV5Pd6OgmOrF7

Furthermore, some evolutionists; when confronted, have at times even stated why they are lying to the children as <http://archive.org/details/DarwinsDeadlyLegacy> aptly points out. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4mxXICZ9mXo&list=PL7F9B57EBDCCEECF8> and even more astutely <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j7XR9yH2ETk> (teaching your kids to think they are nothing more than animals and to act like it; to satisfy their own perversions <https://www.google.com/search?q=teachers+having+sex+with+students+and+minimal+sen>

[tences&rlz=1C1GIGM_enUS535US535&oq=teachers+having+sex+with+students+and+minimal+sentences&ags=chrome..69i57.18404j0j8&sourceid=chrome&espv=210&es_sm=93&ie=UTF-8\)](https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-planned-demoralization-of-america/632305113515118) and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-planned-demoralization-of-america/632305113515118>

<http://www.blastthetrumpet.org/PublicLetters/AAUpdatedPublicAlertsMattersofLifeandDeath/THE%20PLANNED%20DEMORALIZATION%20OF%20AMERICA.pdf>

Remember that our modern public education was taken out of the Church into government control by Rockefeller and such wealthy oppressors/exploiters of the masses like him. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_Education_Board In other words, our so called education system was set up by the ultra wealthy to socially engineer the masses and force their own opinions upon them regardless of scientific facts or truth. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/brainwashing/643617432383886> These same wealthy persons who exploit and intentionally enslave the masses <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oygBg6ETYIM> ; need slave mentalities; and have socially engineered it successfully as the existence of evolutionists and atheists prove. Funding puppets in politics but especially secretive agencies and practices of government such as all the mass Psy-Ops programs http://www.google.com/#sclient=psy-ab&q=funds+american+Psy-Ops&oq=funds+american+Psy-Ops&gs_l=serp.12...26002.33862.1.36126.14.14.0.0.0.155.1144.7j4.11.0...0.0.0..1c.1.17.psy-ab.GkexrS5n-XU&pbx=1&bav=on.2,or.r_qf.&fp=4c4cd8b5332e1507&biw=1067&bih=702 ; the wealthy openly state their desire to control populations and recently their desire to reduce the number of persons by over 6 billion <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MljrirW3Gno> ; but people who have had their brains apparently turned to unthinking mush are incapable of understanding that brainwashing has been successfully used on them by these wealthy, evil individuals. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i46RI2twVao> I put only one of many Psy-Op programs and only one link not because there are not many more <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uOoR5D73Huo> but because I want sane persons to research on their own these topics such that the enlightenment that follows will eradicate the cruelty of intentionally brainwashing innocent children (and other people in general); especially in the name of science. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/too-many-are-turning-science-into-a-religion/711197568959205>

https://answersingenesis.org/is-god-real/what-is-the-best-argument-for-the-existence-of-god/?utm_source=facebook-aig&utm_medium=social&utm_content=whatisthebestargumentfortheexistenceofgod-17024&utm_campaign=20150119

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=meIg-TyDm-g> In this debate the evolutionist makes a statement that no way does a single pair of horses etc. produce all the variations we see today, but that is because he is drawing his conclusion from a false premise and lack of knowledge. <http://biblehub.com/genesis/7-2.htm> notice all clean animals had SEVEN pairs and unclean had one pair. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Iktmmd7YnD8> Further the math behind population growth rates of species easily arrives to current population numbers on earth from just thousands of years ago, while the evolutionary claims of long time would have filled this world with species beyond the total living and fossilized remains "BILLIONS" OF TIMES OVER. (evolutionary "deep time" claims is disproven by mathematics) And he furthermore must be lacking knowledge behind observations of the silver fox: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZEOjlsUd7j8> widespread variations in short time proves the BIBLICAL ACCOUNT; NOT evolution! (evolutionists think creationists are denying variations within the kinds WHEN WE ABSOLUTELY DO NOT; what we are OPPOSED TO is teaching that a single cell produced all the billions of multi-celled organisms on earth today or that cats became dogs or a common carnivore produced both when the DNA for each KIND felines vs. canines is radically different. horse kinds can breed and produce other horse kinds - <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2118901/The-strangest-zoo-Britain-See-zedonk-zorse-Zonkey-cross-bred-horses-show.html> but a donkey and cat no, a cat and walrus no, etc. the KINDS can breed and produce variations, but a single cell CANNOT and DID NOT ADD DNA INFORMATION TO ITSELF TO BECOME A MULTI-CELLED ORGANISM (no matter how many "scientists" choose to foolishly espouse such incredible nonsense!) If evolution were true (it is NOT) but IF then throw out entropy! and if what they teach regarding the origin of life is true, then throw out the Law of biogenesis! Another snide comment by the evolutionist is that all the public universities teach evolution and none teach creation while IGNORING HOW THAT CAME TO PASS, (they systematically FIRED creationists), and removed prayer and the BIBLE from public education through corrupt persons in the courts; formerly for the majority of public education in our nation they would have laughed (and still should at the nonsense of evolutionary theory) all one has to do is look at the funding behind public education to see that these people have INTENTIONALLY placed such fools in public education to brainwash the masses!

<http://www.blastthetrumpet.org/PublicLetters/AAAUpdatedPublicAlertsMattersofLifeandDeath/THE%20PLANNED%20DEMORALIZATION%20OF%20AMERICA.pdf> and

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/strategies-of-war/674592165953079> (this is foolish! NOTHING IN ALL THE WORLD supports as "evidence" evolutionary theory; except their wild imaginations!) - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ED32UZT06sc> and (repost) WATCH IT!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GjvuwneORrE>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/74746775332184>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/creation-itself-is-overwhelming-evidence-of-our-eternal-creator/888102881268672>

Attempting to censor even the mention of God in public education, automatically leads to promoting ignorance, lies and deceptions. Who or what defines what is knowledge? and who or what defines what is truth? it can't be popular agreement; as we see great numbers of people have been in error in history even though they were in agreement. all the superseded scientific theories http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Superseded_scientific_theories also show that it cannot be defined by those the masses may esteem as their most intelligent. <http://biblehub.com/romans/1-22.htm> Without an ULTIMATE AUTHORITY, "truth" and "knowledge" clearly remains purely subjective in the minds of observers. (Mentally imagining and vainly, intentionally putting "God" out of mind, has the effect of attempting to do away with the very definitions of absolutes; does away with the ability to KNOW and UNDERSTAND TRUTH). Doing away with GOD results in endless debates, uncertainty, ignorance, and ultimately leads to insanity <http://biblehub.com/romans/1-28.htm>, suffering, death and destruction. <http://biblehub.com/hosea/4-6.htm> The only way to absolutely be certain about KNOWLEDGE and TRUTH is to KNOW GOD, because HE DEFINES and is THE SOURCE of KNOWLEDGE and TRUTH! <http://biblehub.com/john/14-6.htm> and <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/evidence-of-god-our-creator/568134419932188>

I hope very soon people all over the world will cast off the many deceptions in the world and Repent and Call Upon the One True GOD, our Eternal Creator, LORD and Savior!!!!!!!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/how-to-know-truth-in-a-world-of-lies/622590531153243> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-eternal-creator-can-be-known/495815193830778> In the meantime, I ask people who do know our Creator to pray that He will either save the many insane fools the brainwashing in our public education system has produced and supernaturally give them all sound minds or remove them from the earth so they don't cruelly do so to innocent little children of the coming generations of mankind. Many of those who cling to their religions of evolution and atheism; I have personally noted, are the modern sodomites (which is exactly why the Messiah says they refuse to come to Him and be enlightened <http://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+3%3A15-21&version=KJV>); so their transformation or removal is absolutely necessary before they destroy the whole world in their madness. They are already intentionally ignoring all the warning signs. http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e_nlAswAEG0, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z1TS9C2bi-0>, http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t6WVZJ_CFHQ,

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lf9yzHwOeUc>. The Theory of Evolution (used in public education to brainwash children by the satanic NWO to keep them from KNOWING GOD -

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanilevil-god-of-this-world-vs-the-one-true-god-of-all-creation-part-1/633571873388442> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael->

[swenson/satanism-fools-who-want-to-burn-forever-represent-a-threat-to-themselves-and-all/554580804620883](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gjvuwne0RrE&feature=youtu.be)) is not only

FALSE <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gjvuwne0RrE&feature=youtu.be> but is DANGEROUS and responsible as a worldview for the most bloodshed on earth of all worldviews in the entire history of mankind <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4mxXICZ9mXo&list=PL7F9B57EBDCCEECF8>. Not only is this LIE called the Theory of Evolution sowing death and destruction in all the world; it's deceptive evil is robbing souls of fulfilling their Divine Purpose and leading them into the everlasting flames of damnation (a deception that not only destroys physical beings; but attempts to destroy souls); as they dwell in such stupidity they are a danger to themselves and all life on the planet.

<http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/stupidity/527894057289558>

The use of Psy-Ops on innocent children who have grown up and are demonstrating they are incapable of rational thought any longer proves that brainwashing/programming is a weapon that causes great bodily harm (to the brain). https://www.google.com/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&rlz=1C1GIGM_enUS535US535&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=cia%20mass%20mind%20control

This damage is so severe that even when the whole world is fulfilling dreadful prophecies of their own destruction they remain oblivious and in denial.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/conspiracy-theories-or-plain-truth/662377083841254> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/end-times-verse-by-verse/625795230832773> In other words, intentional brainwashing, is life threatening to the victims fulfilling the definition of aggravated assault clearly. For those of us who know better the self-deluded, willfully ignorant, or otherwise deceived are not just a threat to their mortal bodies and other life forms on the planet but to their everlasting souls. <http://biblehub.com/matthew/24-22.htm>, <http://biblehub.com/revelation/20-15.htm>.

If any mortals survive the coming desolations, make certain the little children are never lied to by the complete nonsense of "The Theory of Evolution" and atheistic insanity; like what has occurred in recent history and is still in process, despite all the sciences have done to try to bring them out of their strong delusion, to this day - Yes, we who KNOW our Creator and are taught by the Creator directly beseech you, NEVER ALLOW THIS TERRIBLE CRUELTY FORCED UPON INNOCENT LITTLE CHILDREN IN THE NAME OF AN EDUCATION TO HAPPEN EVER AGAIN! http://biblehub.com/1_john/2-27.htm If there is anyone anywhere still sane enough to care about your own soul as it exists now and into eternity you must act as quickly as possible and obey this commandment from our Creator right away!:

Acts 2:38-39

King James Version (KJV)

38 Then Peter said unto them, Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost.

39 For the promise is unto you, and to your children, and to all that are afar off, even as many as the Lord our God shall call.

<http://www.facebook.com/photo.php?v=215119961900304&set=vb.100002069048072&type=3&theater>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3ZSeGp8BwKs>

<http://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Acts+2%3A38-39&version=KJV>

An evolutionist replied: "So talking snakes, making a women from a rib bone, virgin birth, putting every kind of animal on a boat, turning water into wine, walking on water is believeable but, a species evolving from one from into another is unbelievable? I can see your point."

To which I replied: talking snakes = satanically influenced beings <http://biblehub.com/luke/3-7.htm>, women from rib bone = http://stemcells.nih.gov/info/Regenerative_Medicine/Pages/2006Chapter4.aspx (if modern scientists can utilize raw organic material and modify it by programming with DNA <http://healthland.time.com/2013/06/06/5-discoveries-that-will-change-the-future-of-organ-transplants/slide/stem-cells/> and <http://janmeador.wordpress.com/teachings-2/why-god-used-adams-rib-to-create-eve/> why do you find that impossible for the Creator of the Universe)?, virgin birth (if mankind created in the image of GOD was given sperma/seed for the process of procreation from the Creator, what makes you think the Almighty is incapable of producing His own)?, GMOs on countless varieties of species these days and you think that difficult for the Creator of the Universe (water into wine)?, we have people walking on the moon, performing tasks in outer space; is walking on water so unbelievable?, but despite ALL that you can observe today proving these things are not only possible by technology and mankind (let alone the Creator of the Universe), you don't just believe in one kind of species such as a plant becoming an animal or an animal becoming a plant, but to actually believe the nonsense of evolution you are believing life itself came from non-life and that one life form became ALL life forms, but worse by denying Intelligent Design of the Universe by an Eternal Creator, you have no rational explanation for the existence of EVERYTHING as the entire line of atheistic and evolutionary thought is IMPOSSIBLE in concept let alone the stages of it's scope.

<http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/acknowledging-the-eternal-creator-takes-no-faith-it-is-scientific-fact/491948024217495> AND

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/no-more-brainwashing-no-more-lies-science-proves-who-god-is-part-1/518695411542756>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/747467775332184>

<http://www.nwcreation.net/evolutionfraud.html>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q8DDIe_2cHM

<http://evolutionisntscience.wordpress.com/evolution-frauds/>

<http://cavern.uark.edu/~cdm/creation/shame.htm>

<http://creation.com/fraud-rediscovered>

<http://www.bible.ca/tracks/textbook-fraud.htm>

http://www.evolutionnews.org/2013/01/survival_of_the_1068341.html

<http://sepetjian.wordpress.com/2011/10/04/horse-evolution-fraud-exposed-60-years-ago-still-in-the-textbooks/>

<http://www.cstnews.com/Code/FaithEvl.html>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b8GgrUposII>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GjvuwneORrE>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lktmmd7YnD8>

https://answersingenesis.org/theory-of-evolution/12-arguments-evolutionists-should-avoid/?utm_source=aigsocial07182014twelveargue&utm_medium=social&utm_campaign=facebooktwittergooglelinkedin

so another atheist writes: "The one thing I will say, and this will be it, is that I will never believe in the Bible as it was written by man from stories handed down for generations. We already know that one sentence passed down through 20 folks will be completely changed. Also there was stories held out of the Bible (by man) so that in itself is telling that the story was fixed to relate a certain tone throughout.

and my reply: then I pity you

https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=565995053422966&set=pb.278360458853095.-2207520000.1371239203.&type=3&src=https://fbcdn-sphotos-b-a.akamaihd.net/hphotos-ak-ash4/215234_565995053422966_1813822834_n.jpg&size=491,381;

because if you can not believe the Holy Bible which has been scientifically proven to be the most accurate reference book in the whole world; its literary authenticity surpassing all other historical records of mankind BY FAR; then you really can't believe anything your senses perceive at all and have found yourself in a state of irrational madness. the Holy Bible, the most literary accurate record on earth BY FAR has been published and translated among all major languages and dialects on earth; so much so that even small tribes WHO HAD NO WRITTEN LANGUAGE AT ALL were given a HOLY BIBLE in their written language; which was created for them; JUST SO THEY COULD HAVE GOD'S RECORD! If you disdain the Holy Bible you are doing so to your own peril and in great ignorance as to the magnificence of it's unique qualities! It has been inerrant in thousands of prophecies to date, it has scientifically encrypted messages (the Bible Code series by Drosnin and you can even get the software that shows encrypted messages even dates of current events that have taken place in recent history), it has thousands of original manuscripts pre-dating all others in the whole world to compare its modern translations to, it is the only book in the whole world that if you were able to destroy completely could be reassembled just from all the quotes to it from other books and reference materials in history, its historicity scientifically proven and actually utilized by

archaeologists to discover long ago buried cities such as Jericho and the walls that fell; Noah's Ark; Sodom and Gomorrah's ashen ruins, and countless other artifacts, cities and sites in the world, it is a Book like NO OTHER and deserves more than just the marxist' philosophy brainwashed into children these days as a brush off. In Josh McDowell's Evidence that Demands a Verdict series there are so many unique aspects as to why the Holy Bible is the Greatest Book in the World BY FAR that an entire apologetic set the size of encyclopedias have been written regarding those aspects. I would challenge anyone who thinks to so casually sweep aside the Holy Bible to even read a few chapters of <http://www.angelfire.com/sc3/myredeemer/Evidence.html>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/how-to-know-truth-in-a-world-of-lies/622590531153243>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/acknowledging-the-eternal-creator-takes-no-faith-it-is-scientific-fact/491948024217495>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a9po_rkGTc4

<http://www.thefederalistpapers.org/education-2/atheist-group-to-hand-out-illustration-of-a-demonic-looking-bible-sexually-assaulting-a-woman-in-florida-public-schools> I want to encourage a class action lawsuit be brought against the publishers and any school district distributing such propaganda. (this is NOT about free speech, this is about printing libelous false accusation about our Creator and his followers) A class action suit should list everyone personally involved in the publication and distribution of this pamphlet and should be enforced to bankrupt them completely!)

ultimately, the rubbish of atheism and theory of evolution has demonic/satanic origins and funding behind propagating such evil nonsense: <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanilevil-god-of-this-world-vs-the-one-true-god-of-all-creation-part-1/633571873388442>

atheism is in fact another form of satanism - <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanilevil-god-of-this-world-vs-the-one-true-god-of-all-creation-part-2/633572213388408> it is another anti-christian worldview that is responsible for oppression, death and destruction everywhere

that religion/worldview predominates. it attempts to elevate self as the sole determiner of right and wrong; which automatically creates chaos, death and destruction as people disagree and then vie for domination in the resulting might makes right mentality. Any attempt at doing away with Truth, our Eternal Creator, is a form of deception; deception is a tool of satanil: atheism is factually a form of satanism.

<https://www.facebook.com/sharer/sharer.php?u=http%3A%2F%2Fgnli.christianpost.com%2Fvideo%2Fatheist-saved-by-the-truth-of-the-sovereign-god-27520> - notice the inevitable conclusion and WHY atheism and evolutionary fantasies are SO DANGEROUS (life threatening); because the conclusion like others have drawn:

https://www.google.com/search?q=dahmer+quotes+atheism+as+an+excuse+for+his+behavior&rlz=1C1GIGM_enUS535US535&oq=dahmer+quotes+atheism+as+an+excuse+for+his+behavior&aqs=chrome..69i57&sourceid=chrome&es_sm=0&ie=UTF-8 It ends in chaos and might makes right mentalities as each soul vies for their own definition of right and wrong by intentionally disregarding the absolutes defined by our Creator. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanilevil-god-of-this-world-vs-the-one-true-god-of-all-creation-part-2/633572213388408> Placing one's own ego, elevating your own will above that of our CREATOR, is the very essence of satanism. <http://biblehub.com/isaiah/14-14.htm>

...13"But you said in your heart, 'I will ascend to heaven; I will raise my throne above the stars of God, And I will sit on the mount of assembly In the recesses of the north. 14'I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will make myself like the Most High.'15"Nevertheless you will be thrust down to Sheol, To the recesses of the pit....

There is no doubt that atheism is satanic in origin, thought and practice; as are the prolific lies of the popular evolutionary paradigm being forced upon mass millions of innocent children.

<http://biblehub.com/john/8-44.htm>

<https://www.facebook.com/467083139976777/photos/a.468456309839460.112956.467083139976777/727109717307450/?type=1&theater> - just because people CLAIM to be irreligious; doesn't mean in practice that they actually are. atheists are demonstratively some of the most religious people on the planet. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/too-many-are-turning-science-into-a-religion/711197568959205>

I submit the existence of God Almighty is scientifically provable; so help people not to present themselves as <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/mentally->

[challenged/575010789244551](http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/evidence-of-god-our-creator/568134419932188) by teaching the Truth! <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/evidence-of-god-our-creator/568134419932188> and <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-sufferings-of-christ-a-treatise-on-repentance-and-forgiveness/556880667724230>; therefore, atheism and evolution actually consist of people who believe in unprovable fiction; metaphysical fantasies and the like; or what is otherwise known in their most derogatorily expressive connotations of "religion". (atheists/evolutionists are the worst examples of everything they claim to deplore about "religion"; as they so often wantonly announce to anyone willing to listen to their facile gibberish.)

If only all such delusions and deceptions were actually forcefully banned internationally! (or rather people FINALLY came to the knowledge of TRUTH!) -

<https://www.facebook.com/bluenationreview/photos/a.268624786652737.1073741828.268311603350722/293004187548130/?type=1> freedom of religion as defined in our constitution was never intended to become what it is (a defense for criminal behavior and propaganda):

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanilevil-god-of-this-world-vs-the-one-true-god-of-all-creation-part-2/633572213388408> i am for freedom to do righteously; including arresting those doing wickedly. (that means all those brainwashing little kids with fiction turning them into irrational "atheists" in the first place:<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/brainwashing/643617432383886>

if we were actually concerned only about teaching Truth; helping people not to present themselves as <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/mentally-challenged/575010789244551> by instruction of facts instead of fiction in our public schools<http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/evidence-of-god-our-creator/568134419932188> and <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-sufferings-of-christ-a-treatise-on-repentance-and-forgiveness/556880667724230> we wouldn't even have terms like "atheists"; let alone the state genocides that have resulted in the deaths of hundreds of millions as a result. (read the cited notes for the historic facts). I personally am NOT for freedom to distribute genocidal literature, NOT for freedom to incite human atrocities, NOT for freedom to intentionally deceive, rape, harm little children; but many "religions" of the world encourage such horrific atrocities; including the evil that is <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-evil-and-any-worldview-that-calls-for-genocides-and-extreme-violence-to/560337004045263> now being forcefully indoctrinated in various places all over the world and even here in America!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/what-is-happening-to-america/573663929379237> the founders intended (being predominantly Christian) that people would be free to choose their denomination of Christianity and Spirituality under the One True God, our Creator, they in NO WAY intended to spawn devil worship that is so evil that it would have meant their own enslavement, torture and demise! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/original-intent-of-the-religious-clause-of-the-first-amendment/553723191373311> So please be careful and more knowledgeable about supporting "freedom of religion" as it has been perverted to promote all kinds of<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanism-fools-who-want-to-burn-forever-represent-a-threat-to-themselves-and-all/554580804620883>. People fail to understand how anything

that leads them away from knowing our Creator (including atheism) automatically results in suffering, death and destruction. (God has given people the freedom to choose to do righteously or wickedly; but no one is free from the consequences of those choices); so for my part I am all for banning the insanity of <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/evolution-and-atheism-intertwined-religions-of-the-insane/492209810857983> as historically and currently all over the world it results in lawlessness, corruption and oppression and even persecution and death of innocent persons.

In response to all the ridiculous lawsuits filed by atheists to remove crosses, ten commandments, etc. why don't people countersue every atheist that complains and turn their own complaints against them? WE ARE OFFENDED THAT THEY DO NOT HAVE A CROSS ON THEIR LAWN! THEY DO NOT HAVE A CROSS over the vast majority of land on earth! There LACK of FAITH in the ONE TRUE GOD is OFFENSIVE! The ABSENCE of religious expression of Christian symbols in a Christian nation is HIGHLY OFFENSIVE! and if the courts continue to favor atheists, satanists, islamists, and all other worldviews over Christianity, then DEBENCH THE JUDGES PERMANENTLY FOR VIOLATING THE HIGHEST LAWS OF OUR LAND (that are so clearly subverting our Constitutional Rights with such treasonous acts)!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/original-intent-of-the-religious-clause-of-the-first-amendment/553723191373311>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/americans-and-citizens-of-the-world-freedom-and-life-comes-from-god/748905988521696>

We should not let ignorant (people lacking so much knowledge that they fail to acknowledge or have any rational explanation for the existence of the universe; that is they have no logical, rational, reasonable explanation for what we all observe ubiquitously), insane or wicked persons shape our culture by claiming to be "offended" every time they see a cross or hear someone acknowledge our Creator. If being offended is all it takes to change the world, then know that I am personally offended by all things satanic, including and especially those so willfully ignorant that they believe in evolution and atheism. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanilevil-god-of-this-world-vs-the-one-true-god-of-all-creation-part-2/633572213388408> I am offended by every person at every location on earth that does NOT honor the One True GOD, all buildings and places that does NOT bear a reminder of the Most Awesome Display of Love and Great Sacrifice for us all (the Cross of Christ)!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/christ-crucified/735365403209088/>

If the insanity of atheism is valid to bring law suit over seeing a cross, then Christians can; by that same incredibly irrational intolerance, bring law suits at all locations where a cross isn't displayed and claim that those locations are establishing the insanity of atheism! If there is any reason to be offended on earth, it is virtually everything an atheist, thinks, says and does!

<https://www.facebook.com/video.php?v=10153084284774899>

Some people would STILL ask "HOW is atheism and the theory of evolution a religion?"

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-religion-of-evolution-versus-the-science-of-creation/729829070429388>; due to a lack of reading comprehension of all that has been stated thus far and in regarding the definitions of religion. Atheists have a set of beliefs (irrational, illogical and insupportable, but nevertheless beliefs) about the origin of the universe, the origin of life, and choose to willfully ignore any facts or evidence contrary to those beliefs. In so doing, each and every atheist is willfully making themselves the "supreme being", gods and goddesses in their own mind that shape reality according to their own self-delusions (willfully turning eyes and ears away from reality and facts). They support just about any theory or idea that comes along that in any way seems to ratify any part of their chosen cognitive dissonance (they exist and some still are sane enough to acknowledge the universe exists; but they insist on denying the logical and rational facts proving as to WHY it exists - <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/evidence-of-god-our-creator/568134419932188>), in a vain attempt to try and go on believing "there is no God". Thus they make an idol out of any "scientist" or any idea or thought that would seem to pose confirmation bias for their delusions. That is a belief system that takes monumental faith indeed! Likewise, there is not one shred of evidence in support of the constantly changing theory of evolution (constantly changing because of all the actual science that disproved it as originally stated) and so it morphs constantly in a vain attempt to try and hold on to another belief system or worldview or religion that takes the ONE TRUE GOD out of their consciousness; willfully to place any idol of their choosing in His stead (in this case darwin or even the theory itself becomes the idol or supreme being for them; providing them with their religious beliefs that they cling to; despite ubiquitous evidence to the contrary.) Idolatry is such because such religious persons make idols out of themselves or others or objects or ideas, ANYTHING but rationally and reasonably acknowledge the reality of our Eternal Creator. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/too-many-are-turning-science-into-a-religion/711197568959205> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/religion-in-the-name-of-science/710078699071092> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/blasphemy-and-idolatry/568026456609651> So, by definition, both atheism and the theory of evolution are religions; religions that are perhaps the most irrational and insupportable ever in the history of the world.

<https://www.facebook.com/amoralityofatheism/photos/a.226127087403340.74419.215219668494082/957478374268204/?type=1>

http://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/2014/10/09/kevin-davis-18-admits-killing-mother-losing-virginity-corpse_n_5957412.html - the depraved do not realize they are depraved; the deceived and/or self-deluded do not realize they are such. Look at the delusions of lucifer/satanil -

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+14%3A12-17&version=NKJV> Anyone and everyone trying to put the knowledge of God out of mind should be terrified!

<http://biblehub.com/romans/1-28.htm> (and the rest of humanity should take note that people are going insane all over the world due to the brainwashing in public indoctrination and their refusal to look at or acknowledge Truth.)

<https://www.facebook.com/video.php?v=10153155552872334> - it is imperative to teach the Children TRUTH!!!!!!!! (that young man made me so proud and happy in that moment!!! :) PRAISE GOD FOR ALL PARENTS RAISING THEIR CHILDREN IN TRUTH!!!!!!!!)

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/teach-the-children-truth-teach-them-well/515687638510200>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/why-we-all-need-instructions-from-our-creator-to-live-by/533444303401200>

Truth of the matter is the ONE TRUE GOD <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god/719346771477618> is so apparent and obvious, that those still in denial are demonstrating a completely unacceptable level of ignorance. Ignorance that is provably dangerous to themselves and the world.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanilevil-god-of-this-world-vs-the-one-true-god-of-all-creation-part-2/633572213388408>

This is WAR saints and if you don't have the courage to battle unbelievers when you have the TRUTH with mere words; how will you stand against them when they attack with weapons instead of lawsuits because you lost the battle for their minds, hearts and souls and allowed their insanity and depravity to spread! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/warning-weve-been-invaded-and-infiltrated-our-nation-is-under-attack/566322743446689> and

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/what-is-happening-to-america/573663929379237> so FIGHT BACK and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/gain-and-restore-freedom/550796821665948>

<http://life.nationalpost.com/2013/03/23/what-has-gotten-into-thomas-nagel-leading-atheist-branded-a-heretic-for-daring-to-question-darwinism/> - perhaps there is hope for a few of them yet.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gv-V3r0ODII>

Help people not to present themselves as <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/mentally-challenged/575010789244551> by teaching the Truth!
<http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/evidence-of-god-our-creator/568134419932188> and <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-sufferings-of-christ-a-treatise-on-repentance-and-forgiveness/556880667724230>

Atheists, evolutionists, and all who still don't know and communicate with our Eternal Creator, please come to your senses like this man did.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DakEcY7Z5GU&feature=youtu.be> (those who know our Creator, LORD, Savior Yahoshuah; please pray Comfort and Healing for his father. Amen.

Then implement Divinely Inspired <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/solutions/516489485096682> to bring an end to such madness!

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=846072128805081&set=a.115635768515391.22520.10002069048072&type=1&theater>

[Like](#)

Like

Love

Haha

Wow

Sad

Angry

[CommentShare](#)

[10Shawn Socrates Bergman, Louise Kelly and 8 others](#)

310 comments

[5 shares](#)

Comments



Michael Swenson people like Adrian make my point so evidently clear:<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=692911000752945...>; so we must help people not to present themselves as <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/mentally-challenged/575010789244551> by teaching the Truth! <http://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188> and <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-sufferings-of-christ-a-treatise-on-repentance-and-forgiveness/556880667724230>

[January 15, 2014 at 8:07pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)



Michael Swenson another individual as an exhibit of proof to my assertions regarding atheism:<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=692917804085598...>

[January 15, 2014 at 8:10pm](#) · [Like](#)



Michael Swenson <http://creation.com/>



[creation.com](#)

Creation or evolution? It makes a big difference! Over 8,500 trustworthy articles. Evidence for biblical creation.

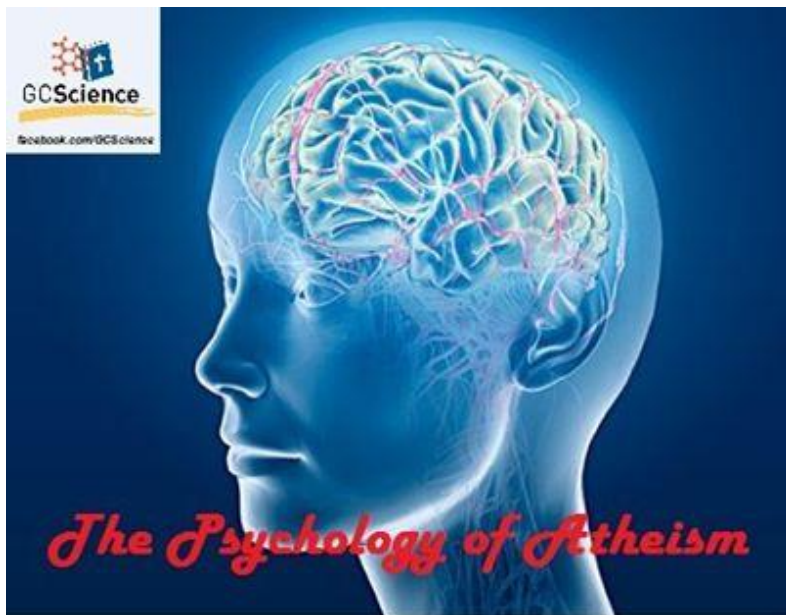
CREATION.COM

[January 21, 2014 at 9:40pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=565995053422966&set=pb.278360458853095.-2207520000.1371239203.&type=3&src=https://fbcdn-sphotos-b-a.akamaihd.net/hphotos-ak-ash4/215234_565995053422966_1813822834_n.jpg&size=491,381



[GC Science](#)

[May 6, 2013](#) ·

THE PSYCHOLOGY OF ATHEISM

"In postulating a universal Oedipus complex as the origin of all our neuroses, Freud inadvertently developed a straightforward rationale for understanding the wish-fulfilling origin of rejecting God. After all, the Oedipus complex is unconscious, it is established in childhood and, above all, its dominant motive is hatred of the father and the desire for him not to exist, especially as represented by the desire to overthrow or kill the father. Freud regularly described God as a psychological equivalent to the father, and so a natural expression of Oedipal motivation would be powerful, unconscious desires for the nonexistence of God. Therefore, in the Freudian framework, atheism is an illusion caused by the Oedipal desire to kill the father and replace him with oneself. To act as if God does not exist is an obvious, not so subtle disguise for a wish to kill Him, much the same way as in a dream, the image of a parent going away or disappearing can represent such a wish: "God is dead" is simply an undisguised Oedipal wish-fulfillment."

—Paul Vitz, PhD, New York University, Department of Psychology

Full Research Article: <http://anti-matters.org/articles/91/public/91-84-1-PB.pdf>

Full Video Series: http://www.youtube.com/view_play_list?p=40B38F4FCF415237

Video Clip: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G2pT8NBwN9w>

Mass Media Article: <http://www.washingtonpost.com/.../a0d96b5a-7c9f-11e3-97d3-b99...>

[January 29, 2014 at 5:50am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.rightwingnews.com/.../are-you-ready-for.../>



[Are You Ready for International Bestiality Rights Day? Yeah, You Read that Right...](#)

RIGHTWINGNEWS.COM

[January 29, 2014 at 6:20am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



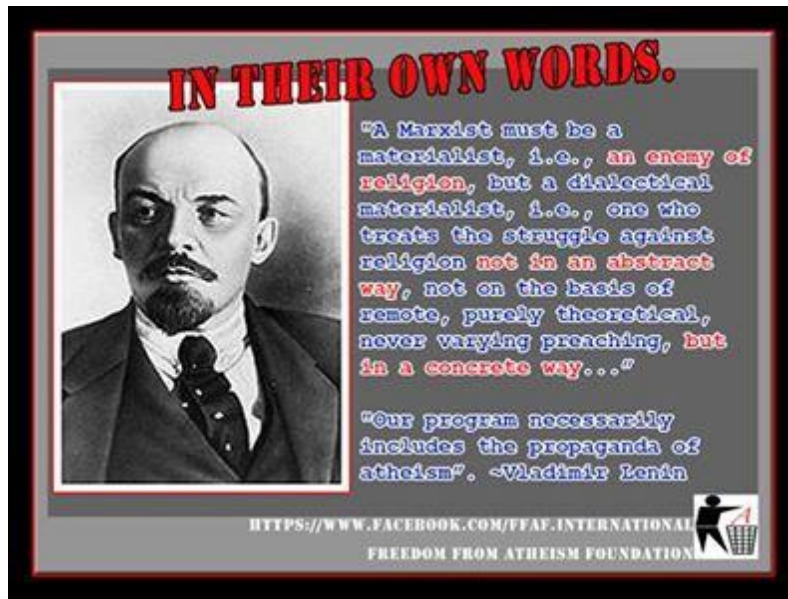
[Michael Swenson](#) https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded...

February 3, 2014 at 2:56pm · Like · Remove Preview



Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=702605649783480&set=a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714&type=1&theater>



Freedom From Atheism Foundation (FFAF)

February 3, 2014 ·

"Our program necessarily includes the propaganda of atheism." ~Vladimir Lenin

Related Article: <http://www.wnd.com/.../horrific-human-toll-of-militant-athei.../>

February 4, 2014 at 7:54am · Like · Remove Preview



Michael Swenson <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s0-EgjUhrqA>



[Horus Ruins Christmas](#)

Hey, did you know that the life of Jesus was stolen from the Egyptian God Horus? Oh, you know stuff about Horus?...

YOUTUBE.COM

[February 4, 2014 at 2:02pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.strangenotions.com/horus-manure/>



[Horus Manure: Debunking the Jesus/Horus Connection](#)

Many atheists, neo-pagans, and other disbelievers of Christianity claim the story of Jesus Christ was borrowed from earlier mythologies. In recent...

STRANGENOTIONS.COM

[February 4, 2014 at 2:04pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.christianpost.com/.../tenn-atheist-church.../>



[Tenn 'Atheist Church' Grows to 2 Services in 3 Months](#)

A "godless congregation" in Nashville, Tenn., has expanded to two services to accommodate growth in just three months. To celebrate the...

CHRISTIANPOST.COM

[February 9, 2014 at 7:59pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/1mill.creationist/photos/a.361018770595969.88428.286013238096523/726961780668331/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/1mill.creationist/photos/a.361018770595969.88428.286013238096523/726961780668331/?type=1&theater)



[Biblical Creation](#)

[February 13, 2014](#) ·

EVOLUTION COULD NOT DO THIS

The ichneumon wasp (*Thalessa*) looks so delicate that the slightest wind ought to blow it over. Yet it lands on a hard tree trunk, and begins thumping with something that looks as delicate and frail as the leg of a daddy longlegs. But that antennae, thinner than a human hair, happens to be a high-power extension drill. The drill is about 4½ inches [11.43 cm] long, so long that it curves up and down as the small insect thumps on the hardwood with it. After thumping for a time, the tiny creature somehow knows it has found the right place to start work. Drilling begins. This little wasp uses that delicate feeler to cut its way down through several inches of solid, hard oak wood! This is totally unexplainable. Scientists have tried to solve the puzzle, but without success. The second miracle is what the wasp is drilling for; the larvae of a special beetle. How can it possibly know where to start its drill, so as to go straight down (it always drills straight down)—and reach a beetle larvae? Scientists cannot figure this out either. Somehow the initial thumping told the tiny insect that a grub was several inches down, and that it was the kind of larvae it was looking for. The ichneumon wasp lays its eggs on just one larvae, that of the *Tremex*. When those eggs hatch, they will have food to grow on. Then, before they grow too large, tiny ichneumon wasps come out through that original hole

[February 13, 2014 at 10:55am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RX8D8UfJLn4...>

[My Saviour's Love](#)

Please click to play all the featured Christian

hymns: http://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL2018498757FD7A76&feature=mh_lolz Complete

Lyrics: I stand amaze...

YOUTUBE.COM | BY SE SAMONTE

[February 18, 2014 at 2:48am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PMCOyYORlus...>



[Amazing Love \(And Can It Be\)](#)

A Christian hymn by Charles Wesley, sung in the video by the Altar of Praise Chorale, from their album 'Amazing Love.'...

YOUTUBE.COM | BY SE SAMONTE

[February 18, 2014 at 2:49am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pao2KgVe1KA...>



[Alas! and Did My Saviour Bleed?](#)

A Christian hymn written by Isaac Watts, 1707. Sung in the video by the Sharon Singers of the Sharon Mennonite Bible...

YOUTUBE.COM | BY SESAMONTE

[February 18, 2014 at 2:50am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dooif2-yAol>



[AMAZING LOVE](#)

"You have heard that it was said, 'Do not commit adultery'. But I tell you that anyone who looks at a woman lustfully has...

YOUTUBE.COM

[February 18, 2014 at 2:50am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NyPBVwOCYmM>



[Don Francisco - He's Alive](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[February 18, 2014 at 2:51am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

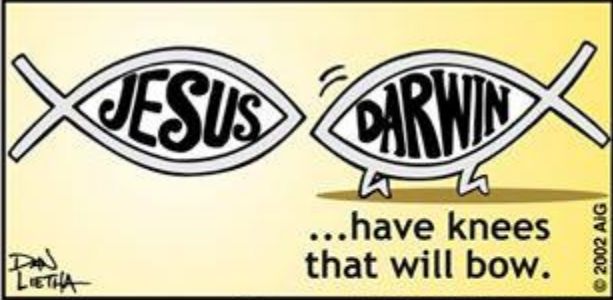
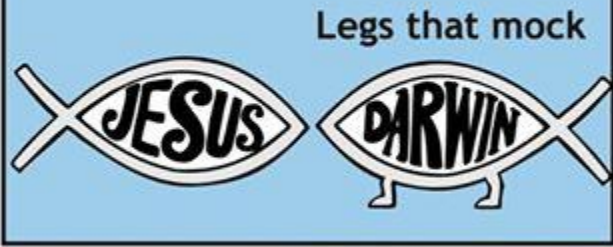
Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10152677782224899&set=a.10150325866149899.418860.36808309898&type=1&theater>

AFTER EDEN

by Dan Lietha

www.AnswersInGenesis.org

118



at the name of Jesus EVERY KNEE WILL BOW... and every tongue will confess that Jesus Christ is Lord
Philippians 2:10a-11a

[Answers in Genesis](#)

[February 22, 2014](#) ·

After Eden: Fish Legs and Knees

<http://www.answersingenesis.org/>

[February 22, 2014 at 9:27am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pS5j3XccmUM>



[Atheist professor destroys evolution](#)

Atheist professor exposes the hoax of evolution. Wretched TV original video: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d3jrcP-o6Vs>

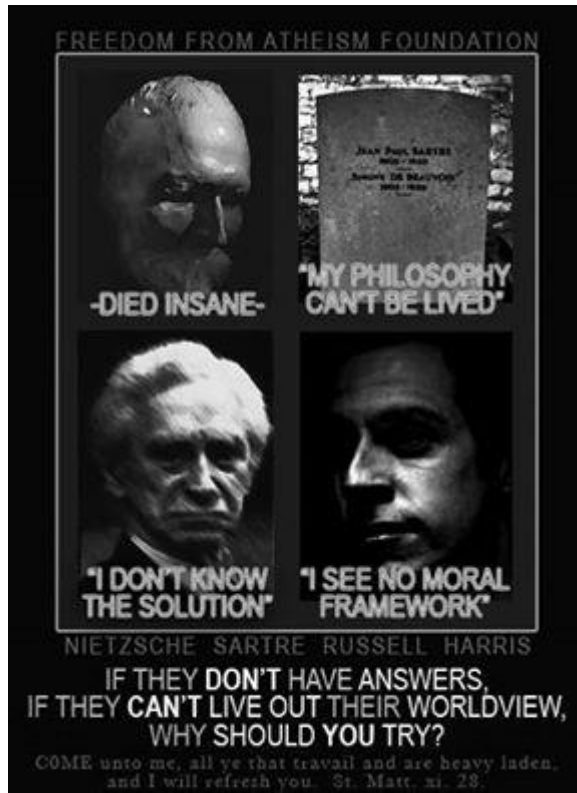
YOUTUBE.COM

[February 24, 2014 at 11:22am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=715031775207534&set=a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714&type=1&theater>



[Freedom From Atheism Foundation \(FFAF\)](#)

[February 26, 2014](#) ·

"The 34-year-old actor says that many atheist have approached him with an urgency to tell him, " 'You know what I don't have a specific belief, I don't believe in anything but the truth is there is something in this story that touched me and made me search for something else.'"

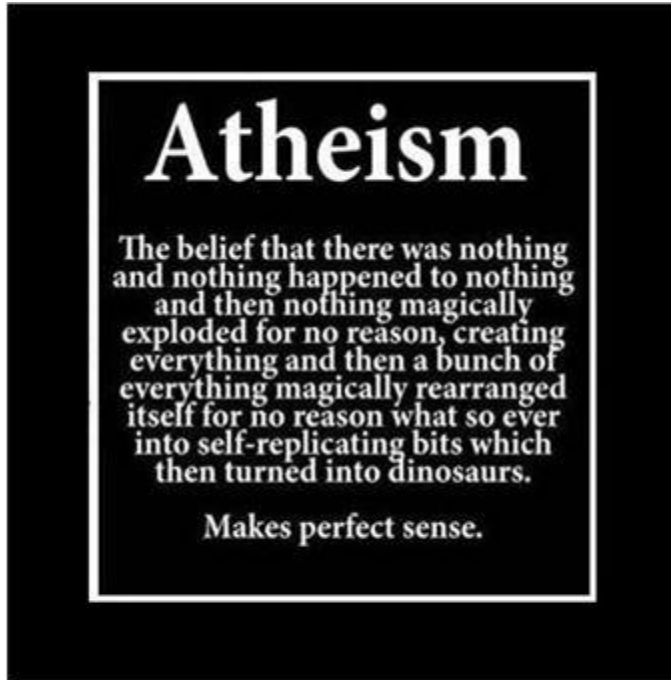
<http://www.breathecast.com/.../son-of-god-movie-making-an-im.../>

[February 26, 2014 at 8:23pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=719577531419625&set=a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714&type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=719577531419625&set=a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714&type=1&theater)



Freedom From Atheism Foundation (FFAF)
www.facebook.com/FFAF.International

[March 8, 2014 at 7:36pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3ZSeGp8BwKs>

[Martyred in the USSR - Militant Atheism in the former Soviet Union \(Official Trailer\)](#)

<http://www.martyredintheussr.com/donate.html> or <https://www.facebook.com/martyredintheussr> Mar
tyred in the USSR is a documentary about militant atheism in th...

YOUTUBE.COM

[March 11, 2014 at 6:23pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.truthrevolt.org/.../kim-jong-un-sentences-33...>



[Kim Jong-Un Sentences 33 Christians to Death](#)

Brutal North Korean dictator Kim Jong-un has ordered the execution of 33 Korean Christians for setting up 500 underground churches with South...

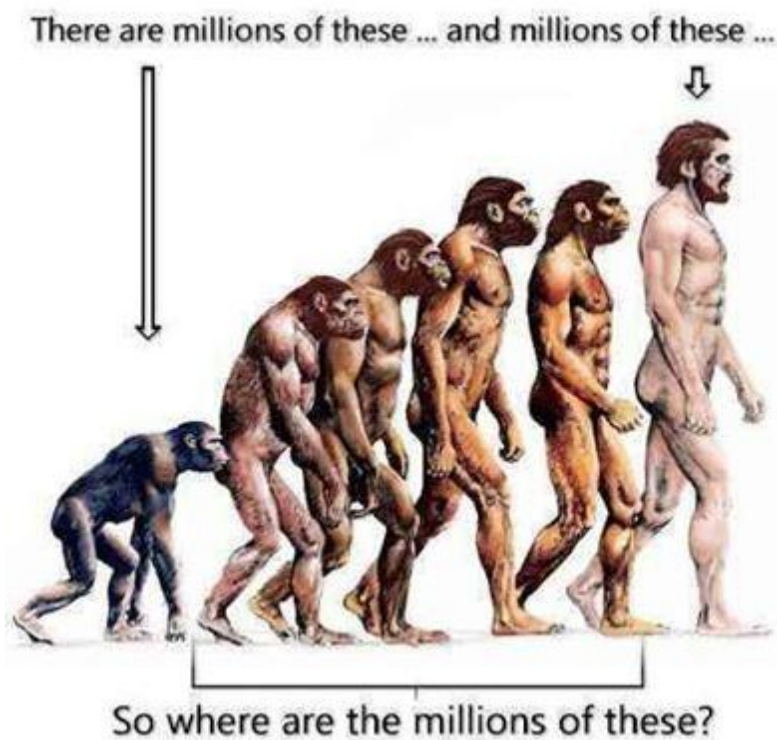
TRUTHREVOLT.ORG

[March 11, 2014 at 7:21pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/1mill.creationist/photos/a.361018770595969.88428.286013238096523/742850562412786/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/1mill.creationist/photos/a.361018770595969.88428.286013238096523/742850562412786/?type=1&theater)



[Biblical Creation](#)

[March 16, 2014](#) ·

NO PROOF FOR APE TO MAN EVOLUTION. BONES HAVE BEEN PROVEN TO BE OF A TRUE APE, OR A MAN

The evolutionists claim that man came from apes, & have collected fossil “evidence,” to prove it, right? Wrong! The fossil evidence that they have are either man or ape, not an intermediate species. There is no common ancestor of both man & ape (missing link). Some of the fossils in which they use for example as possible ancestors of man include: Ramapithecus, Oreopithecus, Dryopithecus, Limnopithecus, Kenyapithecus, etc. The “pithecus” stands for “ape”. Therefore, these fossils are of the ape family. These creatures lived about 14 million years ago (according to evolution). The most important of these is Ramapithecus. The total evidence of this creature consists of only several teeth & jaw fragments.

So in the end we have a lot of human bones, and chimp bones, but NOTHING in between. Where is the evolution?

[March 16, 2014 at 10:34am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/so-you-think-the-big-bang-is-scientific/620654451346851>



[Michael Swenson](#)

[March 19, 2014](#) ·

[So You Think the Big Bang is Scientific?](#)

Public indoctrination has gotten people to think there is such a thing as being irreligious. Careful indoctrination coupled with black-ops techniques of mind-control have people thinking the theory of evolution is scientific and things like the big bang and yet both are easily scientifically disproven as the fiction th...

[Continue Reading](#)

[March 19, 2014 at 4:08am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Lucas Hodges](#) · Friends with [Mike Shc Borem](#)

Mike you really don't believe this shit do you. Its ass back ward because its far crazier to believe in something that has no proof of existence out side of a book that was written by people. We have evidence that all this shit happened and this article is totally ridicules. Mike please do not tell me you are becoming one of these crazies.

[March 19, 2014 at 11:09am](#) · [Like](#)



Michael Swenson [Lucas Hodges](#) might be difficult for you to face but the greatest scientific minds in the history of the world; the very fathers of the fields of science stated the laws they discovered came from our Creator; from knowing our Creator; from studying His Creation.

The <http://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188> and <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-sufferings-of-christ-a-treatise-on-repentance-and-forgiveness/556880667724230> is so ubiquitously obvious (not just from the Greatest Book in the World; but in everything in the universe); that only the most brainwashed, deceived, self-deluded <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/mentally-challenged/575010789244551> people don't realize it yet. (And that is due to the fact they intentionally ignore the facts presented to them in all creation; besides the references cited in these notes <http://www.blastthetrumpet.org/documents/Clarification.htm>) <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/creation-v-evolution-please-use-your-intelligence-to-recognize-intelligence/566154943463469> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/acknowledging-the-eternal-creator-takes-no-faith-it-is-scientific-fact/491948024217495>

[March 19, 2014 at 11:30am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#)



Trent Steele I'm a Christian and who wrote this may want to reconsidered how they are arguing their point. First, evolution isn't a religion. It is simply a theory based off numerous observations and experiments. It is not saying there is no God. Science only deals with the natural, not the supernatural. The reason being is the supernatural is not testable or falsifiable. Science's goal is just to understand the natural phenomena that occur. It is not out to disprove religion, and it can't. The next problem I have with this article is you can reverse it to go against religion. What is to stop them from saying that you are the brain-washers? That you are committing aggravated assault against children by teaching them something that they consider false and harmful. Another problem I saw is you attacked the big bang theory. This theory was created by a Christian and actually can be used to support religion. God creating the universe would have happened in an instant. Lastly, my biggest problem with this is it not written in a Christian like manner. It uses insults, has an angry tone, and is attacking others. Christians are suppose to be loving, understanding, and patient. How is this suppose to convert non-believers? This will only make them reject religion. It makes us come off as ignorant hateful people. This is a weak argument.

[March 19, 2014 at 12:36pm](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) [Trent Steele](#) you obviously did not follow the cited links of supporting evidence (in other words; teaching fundamental proven facts (truth) is not brainwashing; while teaching fiction in the name of science and history is). re·li·gion [ri-lij-uhn] Show IPA

noun

1.

a set of beliefs concerning the cause, nature, and purpose of the universe, especially when considered as the creation of a superhuman agency or agencies, usually involving devotional and ritual observances, and often containing a moral code governing the conduct of human affairs. <http://dictionary.reference.com/browse/religion> the "theory of evolution" fits such a definition precisely; <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4mxXICZ9mXo...> especially since there is no supporting evidence for it to date and yet has blind faith adherents and supporters. I can only recommend you actually read presented material and the cited evidence before answering; especially if you consider yourself to be a Christian. <http://biblehub.com/proverbs/18-13.htm>



[the definition of religion](#)

Religion definition, a set of beliefs concerning the cause, nature, and purpose of the universe, especially when considered as the creation of a...

DICTIONARY.REFERENCE.COM

[March 19, 2014 at 12:47pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Trent Steele](#) There is no superhuman agency/agencies, devotional/ritual observances, or moral code conducting human affairs involved with evolution. There are those who believe it without it being a 100% proven, but their goal isn't for it to be blind faith. Just because it fits one part of someone's definition of religion doesn't make me see it as a religion. I also saw that they used wikipedia as a source. Using poor sources such as these lowers the credibility of what you are writing. I didn't read the whole thing either. This is due to me giving up on it as something worth reading. I am a Christian and

makes me sad that someone thinks being hateful will help us. Regardless if you think evolution is a religion or not, There is still all the other problems I found with this, whatever this is.

[March 19, 2014 at 1:09pm](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) http://www.amnh.org/.../essaybooks/cosmic/p_lemaitre.html Max Planck is sometimes attributed to it: <http://www.wiedenhoff.nu/cosmos/cosmos5.htm> cosmologists; like all of us, often change their opinions, theories as new knowledge is discovered. My comment on the big bang is that it simply does not explain what we observe; as such; as it is currently taught, is therefore false; not true; unscientific. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/so-you-think-the-big-bang-is-scientific/620654451346851> I am for advocating truth; not perceived truth; not fiction; just the fundamental facts. If a proposed theory is obviously false why teach it; as if it wasn't?

[Georges Lemaitre, Father of the Big Bang](#)

According to the Big Bang theory, the expansion of the observable universe began with the explosion of a single particle at a definite point...

AMNH.ORG|BY NOTLIMITEDNYC.COM

[March 19, 2014 at 2:20pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) you really need to work on your reading comprehension. The theories/worldviews/religions (evolution, big bang, supporting the religion of atheism CLEARLY ADDRESS "a set of beliefs concerning the cause, nature, and purpose of the universe") and are presented NOT with natural processes but clearly supernatural ones. (especially since there is not one shred of evidence to support them) So on the one hand while attempting to do the impossible (claim creation came into existence without our Creator) scientists are postulating that nothing created everything (read the notes, this is their OWN WORDS; not a false accusation). Furthermore, they postulate that "natural" causes brought about abiogenesis, that a single life form like a bacteria, protozoa, had within itself the capacity to transform itself into all life forms on the planet that have ever existed. Furthermore,

evolutionary "scientists" today are claiming that fungi, and other lower life forms, actually prognosticate the future, anticipating what is necessary for their survival and then effect species wide macro-scopic transformations. (again read the notes for the cited evidence) It does no good to CLAIM you don't believe in a supernatural cause; while most definitely espousing one. Your own attempts at a rabid defense for your own worldview shows the same clearly religious fervor both atheists and evolutionists posses.

[March 19, 2014 at 2:05pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)



[Trent Steele](#) I don't think you realize that I'm not trying to argue that whoever wrote this is write or wrong, but that the overall effect of it makes Christians come off as ignorant, angry people. I 'll also add arrogant to the list. If I as a believer see these problems with it, how much more so will non-believers? I am recommending that they rewrite in a more christian like manner with the problems that stuck out to me kept in mind. I find it odd that the thing I pointed out that supports religion is something that you are going out of your way to prove as false.

[March 19, 2014 at 1:48pm](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) and my point is the only one showing any ignorance and arrogance in these comments is YOU; because you are not reading the material; before criticizing it. IF YOU CAN FIND AN ERROR PROVE IT; if NOT then your willful misunderstanding of the fact that SOME atheists and evolutionists these days need to have their fictional cages rattled (come to their senses before they die in their presumed intellectual superiority) is perhaps in fulfillment of <http://biblehub.com/psalms/18-26.htm> Thankfully, GOD looks on the inward part, unlike some people calling themselves "Christians" who choose to argue and dispute; while finding no actual fact(s) to support their chosen position.

[Psalm 18:26 to the pure you show yourself pure, but to the devious you show yourself shrewd.](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[March 19, 2014 at 1:53pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Trent Steele](#) I hope the audience you wrote for this for is people who already have your exact same ideals for that is the only people it will appeal to.

[March 19, 2014 at 2:08pm](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) Because you did not follow any of the cited references before commenting as you have; in defending ideas/theories/worldviews/religions (even if you think they are presented by Christians) that are false, defending overtly false doctrines; while attacking fundamental truth; shows you have a very misplaced idea of Christian ethics; while attempting to criticize my own). You have no idea the scope of the audience(s) involved; unless you are thinking you are GOD Himself and are able to predict the future accurately; who will read and who will not and how they will respond. Your concerns are duly noted and discarded as nothing you have said is based on any facts; only your clearly stated adverse opinion to declared fundamental truth. for example, how do you say nicely that attempting to claim there is no God while viewing the universe (actually saying and believing that "nothing created everything"; and everything else that goes along with the religions of atheism and evolution) fits the definition of insanity? YOU assume that pointing that out is hateful; but I could argue sugar coating the truth when people are in a state of madness; due to overt brainwashing, is even more so. In addition, you made false statements and felt no remorse in falsely accusing and misunderstanding another person who follows and serves Christ; issued no apologies; only continued animosity to my efforts; which are to address the arrogance of presumed intellectual superiority (like you have so aptly demonstrated) and say that such unsubstantiated beliefs (like atheism and evolution) DO NOT JUSTIFY that pride in their so called intellects; as our Creator states:<http://biblehub.com/romans/1-22.htm> and <https://bible.org/seriespage/fool-proverbs-261-11> You took the position without reading of ASSUMING there are not facts to support the premises and arguments in my notes. You even assumed wrongly that science has nothing to do with the supernatural or cannot observe supernatural events; when we live in a supernatural universe fundamentally and what is labeled as "natural" processes that scientists observe constantly can arguably be called supernatural! <http://biblehub.com/ephesians/4-6.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/colossians/1-17.htm> Furthermore, you denigrated our own worldview that is based on TRUTH and facts; in likening it to as something that could be construed as evil as forcing the fiction of evolution on children; which has led to the religion of atheism; like no other theory, worldview or religion on earth. The two religions (that persons like yourself attempt to separate) are observably and factually linked and some of the evidence is cited in the notes (help people not to present themselves as <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/mentally-challenged/575010789244551> by teaching the Truth!<http://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188> and <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-sufferings-of-christ-a-treatise-on-repentance-and-forgiveness/556880667724230>); that you haven't read, and yet feel worthy to criticize out of ignorance. You have no idea; unless GOD reveals it to you, what the future holds; or the intent of the writer. You have stated only YOUR VIEW and false accusations based on your chosen opinion; rather than facts. You; while calling yourself a Christian, argue in favor of scientifically disproven theories. When one of the marks of a Christian is to love Truth and eschew falsehood and deceit of every kind. <http://biblehub.com/romans/12-9.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/16-13.htm> so your ultimate objection is not whether or not the note is truthful; just in how you have perceived the delivery of it. To which I can only say;<http://biblehub.com/hebrews/4-12.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/12-11.htm> and http://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/1-19.htm.

These persons espousing these beliefs and they are beliefs (atheism and evolution); are perhaps some of the most arrogant persons you will ever encounter and just PERHAPS the ALMIGHTY is using someone in an attempt to humble them for their own good and SALVATION; before that arrogance (misplaced as it is over utter foolishness) sends them to the everlasting flames of damnation. (Often anger serves to motivate some people to actually THINK to attempt to do some research in an attempt to defend their views (and in the process discover other views, knowledge); as such, you may think telling the truth in this manner is hateful, bigoted, prejudicial, or whatever you like; but the Almighty knows it is done out of fervent love as a desperate attempt to reach even the most hard-headed, stubborn fools in the world today. But every time you were corrected concerning your false allegations, you rejected them and failed to acknowledge them; so perhaps you are correct; that the impulse in others to perceive hatred is so strong; they don't care if what is written is true or not. That does not change our responsibility or duty to declare it. If you read the Holy Bible throughout, you will find the prophets did some things I'm sure your self-righteous piety would criticize; like naked prophets <https://www.google.com/search...> and many other things our Creator inspired His Messengers to do. Likewise, if you find false doctrine; it is fitting to say so; but to say you have no grievance with facts; just the way they are presented; is to be one of the many religious persons who strain at gnats; while swallowing camels. The heart of the message is to get people to REJECT atheism and evolution as the pure nonsense that such worldviews are; and to do so in a way that shines a mirror of how MANY of these people arrogantly hold all religious people in derision. It is a way of saying to them that their attempts at denigrating all of us; their attitudes of self-presumed intellectual superiority are MOST unjustified and that between the Biblical Worldview and theirs; theirs is the one they SHOULD be holding in their displayed contempt.

[Romans 1:22 Although they claimed to be wise, they became fools](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[March 19, 2014 at 7:07pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) I'll admit that at least part of my own carnal personality is seen in the writing of this note. You say you perceive anger in it. And I openly acknowledge such and rightly so!<http://biblehub.com/psalms/7-11.htm> the worldviews of atheism and evolution are responsible for some of the most numerous genocides and worst atrocities in the history of the world; not to mention horrible attacks on infants now underway worldwide in devaluing human life to be little more or even of less value than animals. So much so, that mass murdering doctors and nurses are in hospitals not just killing infants, but adults and hacking them up for their body parts<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/end-abortion-fund-life-and-wellness-not-death-and-destruction/611604255585204>; of which I PERSONALLY was slated as a desired victim. The way they tried to murder me by intentionally giving me three units of incompatible blood has left me in pain so excruciating every day that even though I love GOD more than you can possibly imagine; I still at times have to fight for even the will to remain incarnate; in order to fulfill my duties before going Home.

These mass murdering doctors and nurses; if they were true Christians; full of the Holy Ghost; would not have done what they did to me; but arrogant atheists who think they are intellectually superior look down on the masses and especially "religious" people so much, they easily justify murdering them to decrease what they think of as the surplus population (because as your own comments suggest) the arrogant supposition; WRONG THAT IT IS; that religious persons are not intelligent; enables them to think in their survival of the fittest mentalities; that they are doing the world a favor by murdering people they THINK are stupid. (or so beneath them- in eugenic fascism like Hitler<http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/depopulation-by-intent-or-accident/544721958940101>) So my personal anger at forced indoctrination that has people thinking such total CRAP (as atheism and evolution) is in any way "scientific" or scientifically supportable and thereby generating eugenic fascists of such incredible arrogance that has caused hundreds of millions to suffer and die in global genocides to this day<https://www.google.com/search...>; AND for which I have PERSONALLY SUFFERED hellishly; is from my perspective, MOST justified. If I could, I would bring to an end that insanity as quickly as possible. If YOU know how to do so; rather than criticizing my own passionate attempts; PLEASE, by all means DO IT!

[Psalm 7:11 God is a righteous judge, a God who displays his wrath every day.](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[October 11, 2014 at 12:33pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) Those in the Faith of YAHOSHUAH AM MESCHIACH, aka JESUS the CHRIST, often are set forth as spectacles in the eyes of the world (and even some "Christians"; who don't realize that GOD uses such Messengers to plow the hard ground, take the heat, be hated, sacrificed, maltreated, so others in the Faith aren't perceived as so "radical" or "extreme" and don't have such an arduous time of it in their own witnesshttp://biblehub.com/2_corinthians/12-15.htm and so please don't question the intent of heart, the methods, of brothers and sisters in the faith; if their doctrine is true and supportable by facts; rather follow Christ yourself and if you are able; do so much the better)http://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/4-9.htm at times such Messengers due to their own humility were despised by those who did not know better; <http://www.biblegateway.com/passage/...> their methods and motives questioned; rather than just realizing <http://biblehub.com/ephesians/5-13.htm>. (If instead of being judgmental, you actually take the time to read my notes, watch the videos, follow the links cited and referenced; you will discover end time truths and knowledge found nowhere in mainstream media or the mainstream church; such revelations that show the calling of God upon this ministry plainly). I encourage you and all to remember the reason our LORD was and is hated by the world. <http://biblehub.com/john/7-7.htm> I find far too many "Christians" these days ready to criticize others in the Faith; while they buddy up to this world.<http://biblehub.com/james/4-4.htm> They think their false piety of religiosity is winning them converts; when the world needs to hear TRUTH (not sugar coated or watered down)! especially concerning two of the most damaging and wicked worldviews/religions the world has ever known; like atheism and the theory of evolution.

[2 Corinthians 12:15 So I will very gladly spend for you everything I have and expend myself as...](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[March 19, 2014 at 6:57pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Trent Steele This is my last point I want to make about your argument. You can disregard everything I pointed out before, and there is still one thing wrong. It is not feasible. You want to make the teaching of evolution illegal, but you also want it recognized as a religion. If it is a religion then you can't make it illegal. We have freedom of religion. Something has to change about your argument because it defeats itself.

[March 19, 2014 at 7:05pm](#) · [Like](#)



Michael Swenson Now this last point at least shows some thought to the issue. Thank you, I appreciate that point. I have addressed the intent of the First Amendment in this note: <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/original-intent-of-the-religious-clause-of-the-first-amendment/553723191373311> and I am wanting to make it illegal to be taught in public education as science. Rather it should in the future find it's way under the history of the many superseded so called scientific theories; or better... how religion crept into public education under the guise (in the name) of "science". Not all "religions" or worldviews are protected under the First Amendment; those that promote genocides such as islam, satanism, and such wicked speech that advocates to conquer our nation (and all nations) such as certain religions...<http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-evil-and-any-worldview-that-calls-for-genocides-and-extreme-violence-to/560337004045263> and <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-dangers-of-remaining-ignorant-about-the-times-we-are-living-in/557410497671247> and <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/blasphemy-and-idolatry/568026456609651> and <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/warning-weve-been-invaded-and-infiltrated-our-nation-is-under-attack/566322743446689> can no more shelter them than any dogma can shelter rapists, robbers, murderers, and worse from justice. So to say that all people are inherently religious in nature (short of having virtually no beliefs at all, or at least none that they feel are worth advocating or defending); is not to say ANY ACTION (including those that cause brain damage; like black ops methods of mass brainwashing; forced indoctrination) can be condoned simply because it is linked to the occult; satanism or some other religious worldview. I cover the whole gamut of such arguments (being unfortunately all to used too them) in these notes: <http://www.blastthetrumpet.org/documents/PoliceState.htm> (all those cited in that note). Crimes are crimes, and doing crimes; in the name of any religion, will not excuse the criminals from the consequences of their crimes. (especially of the most damaging nature to others; like intentional brainwashing put in place by very wicked persons in the name of mass social engineering).



[Michael Swenson](#)

[November 6, 2013](#) ·

[Original Intent of the Religious Clause of the First Amendment](#)

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10202286592501129&set=a.1188837916023.2028731.1080583570&type=1&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/41769132859/photos/a.190397082859.126804.41769132859/10152160661402860/?type=1>

...

[Continue Reading](#)

[March 19, 2014 at 7:51pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Trent Steele](#) So if we get the government to recognize it as a religion, then it has to be banned from schools.

[March 19, 2014 at 7:25pm](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) no, I am not advocating religions or the knowledge of religions be banned from public education. I am saying that specifically the fiction of the theory of evolution should not be taught as science. If religion is banned from schools, then knowledge is banned from schools. If there is any forum for education (including "religions") it should be public schools. (not banned, supported or forced to adhere to - just knowledge of; like knowledge of cultures, world history; from an objective view). What I advocate teaching to everyone; especially children is factual truth; not perceived truth; not wishful thinking; not conjectures or hypotheses, just facts. The facts presented in my notes; especially <http://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188> and <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-sufferings-of-christ-a-treatise-on-repentance-and-forgiveness/556880667724230> support the Biblical Account verse by verse in places of the text and if I had the right team we could do so with virtually the entire Bible (except for such prophecies as yet to be fulfilled). If the scientific evidence supports the Biblical Account

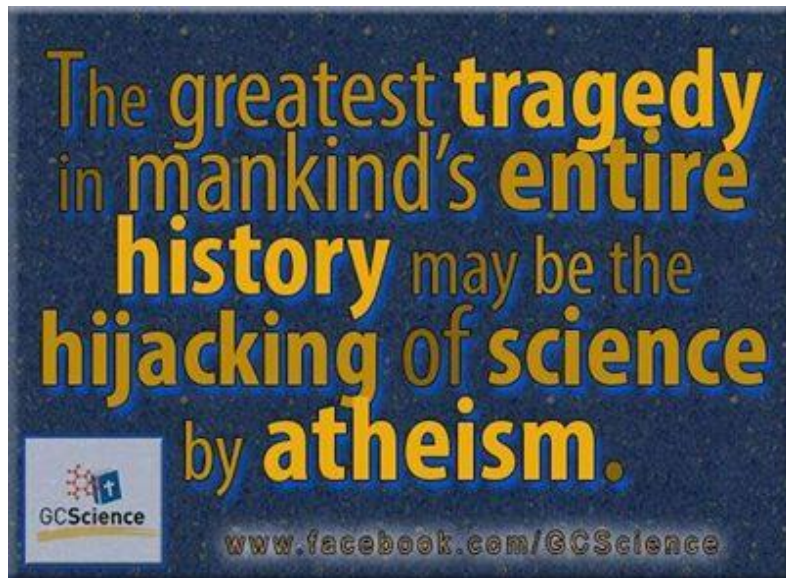
and it does; then that is what should be taught; instead of intentionally rewriting history, and suppressing that evidence to propose complete fiction like the evolutionary tree(s) - they have morphed numerous times; in a vain attempt to try and continue to justify the theory that should have been discarded as rubbish when it was first postulated) and the so called geologic column, etc. Suppression of the giant skeletons found all over the world; while they show animations of apes becoming humans (because they have no actual evidence to support the disproven theory) is still being forced on innocent children. I want truth to be taught. And since truth crosses all kinds of terminologies; including the term of "religion" and religious connotations; I do not want religion banned just because a worldview or even a single factual, truthful concept could be categorized under, associated with or labeled as such. What I do want banned is teaching fiction of any kind as scientific fact or in the name of science.

[March 19, 2014 at 7:57pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)



Michael

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/GCScience/photos/a.296894256999715.69511.278360458853095/707301849292285/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/GCScience/photos/a.296894256999715.69511.278360458853095/707301849292285/?type=1&theater)



[March 20, 2014 at 7:51am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10152499874627454&set=a.154879247453.116636.19437907453&type=1&theater>



International Christian Concern with [Mihretu Degele Emmanuel](#).

[March 20, 2014](#) ·

NEWS | Christian Professor Faces Job Discrimination After Conversion from Atheism

A professor of criminology at the University of North Carolina, Dr. Mike Adams, has filed a suit against the university saying he has been routinely discriminated against for his publicized and Christian based views on social issues since his conversion to Christianity in 2000. Before his conversion, Dr. Adams was regularly awarded for his work and promoted. This reportedly ended after he converted to Christianity, and in 2011 a U.S. court of appeals ruled that there was sufficient evidence in Dr. Adams case to warrant a trial. The case is part of a wider anti-Christian culture that has permeated academia for decades.

Photo: Mike Adams (Photo Credit: [NPR.org](#))

Full Story: <http://ow.ly/uLEly>

[March 20, 2014 at 4:52pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson <http://intellectualfroglegs.com/eleven-more-christians.../>



IntellectualFroglegs.com: Eleven more Christians will be killed this hour

INTELLECTUALFROGLEGS.COM

March 22, 2014 at 5:34pm · Like · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/1mill.creationist/photos/a.361018770595969.88428.286013238096523/745891875441988/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/1mill.creationist/photos/a.361018770595969.88428.286013238096523/745891875441988/?type=1&theater)



[Biblical Creation](#)

[March 22, 2014](#) ·

CATERPILLAR THAT PRETENDS TO BE A SNAKE!

This is NOT a reptile! This is the larva of the Hemeroplanes triptolemus moth. In its larval form it is capable of expanding its anterior body segments to give it the appearance of a snake, complete with simulated eyes. It's mimicry extends even to the point where it will harmlessly strike at potential predators. Now how could it have figured all that out without a Creator??

[March 23, 2014 at 10:41am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/williamsonmarianne/photos/a.10150874591890580.740908.207697880579/10153777437860580/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/williamsonmarianne/photos/a.10150874591890580.740908.207697880579/10153777437860580/?type=1&theater)



[Marianne Williamson](#) Like Page

[February 7, 2014](#) ·

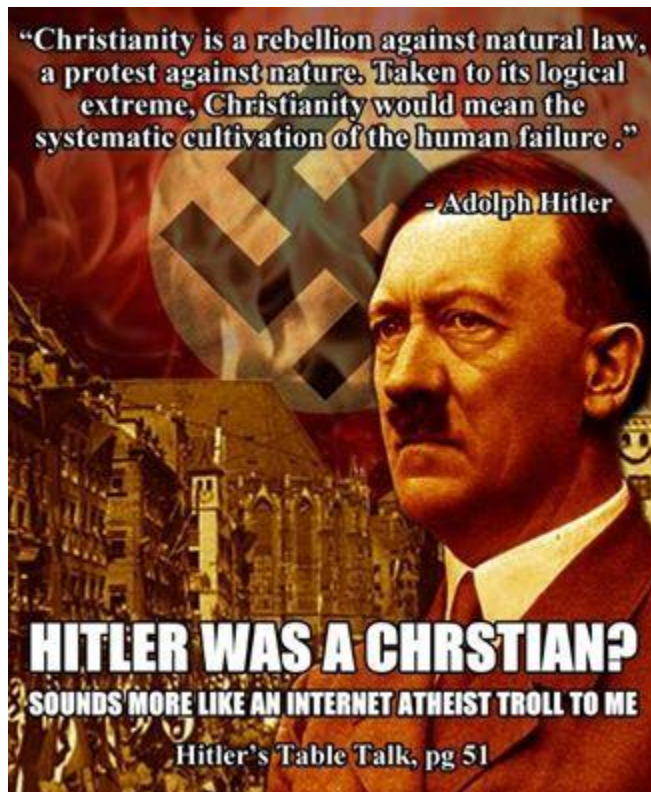
Love it:)

[March 23, 2014 at 11:03am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/atheismepicfailure/photos/a.157230320966793.28918.157223100967515/701433229879830/?type=1&theater>



Atheism: Epic Failure

[March 26, 2014](#) ·

(AM) Hitler was a Christian? Nice try, no cigar.

[March 28, 2014 at 8:42pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

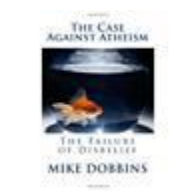
Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=731470183563693&set=a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714&type=1&theater>



March 30, 2014 at 12:14pm · Like · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.amazon.com/Case-Against-Atheism.../dp/1482771152>



[The Case Against Atheism](#)

Today's atheists should welcome this book with open arms. After all, if they insist on criticizing religious beliefs they should have no qualms with...

AMAZON.COM

March 30, 2014 at 12:57pm · Like · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/AtheismFails/photos/a.530611936985948.1073741828.519751511405324/673274159386391/?type=1&theater>

Why do Atheists lie?

A better question would be,
"Why not?"

Atheists claim...

1. that truth is relative.
2. to adhere to no certain standards of morality.
3. that morality is subjective.
4. that there is no higher power to which they are held accountable.

So, why would an Atheist tell the truth... about anything?

Facebook.com/AtheismFails • AtheismFails.com

March 30, 2014 at 1:11pm · Like · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson [http://www.pravmir.com/top-10-common-atheist.../...](http://www.pravmir.com/top-10-common-atheist.../)



[Top 10 Most Common Atheist Arguments, and Why They Fail - A Russian Orthodox Church Website](#)

PRAVMIR.COM

March 31, 2014 at 3:25pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.darwinthenandnow.com/.../fossils-the-colossal.../>



[Fossils, the Colossal Evolution Failure](#)

Over the past two decades, a treasure trove of fossils has been...

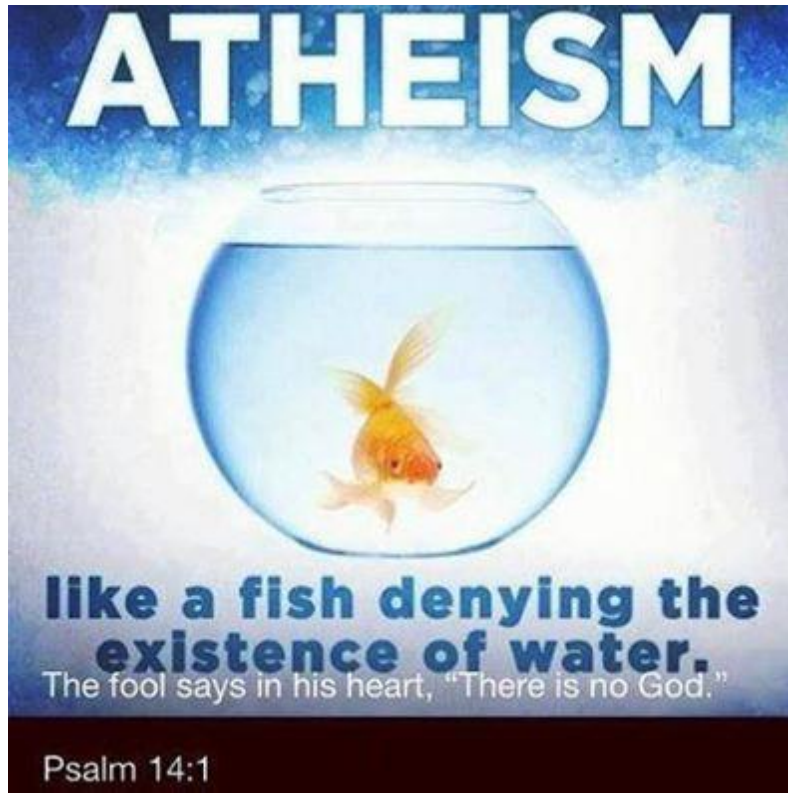
DARWINTHENANDNOW.COM | BY [DARWIN, THEN AND NOW](#)

March 31, 2014 at 3:58pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/1mill.creationist/photos/a.361018770595969.88428.286013238096523/750810381616804/?type=1&theater>

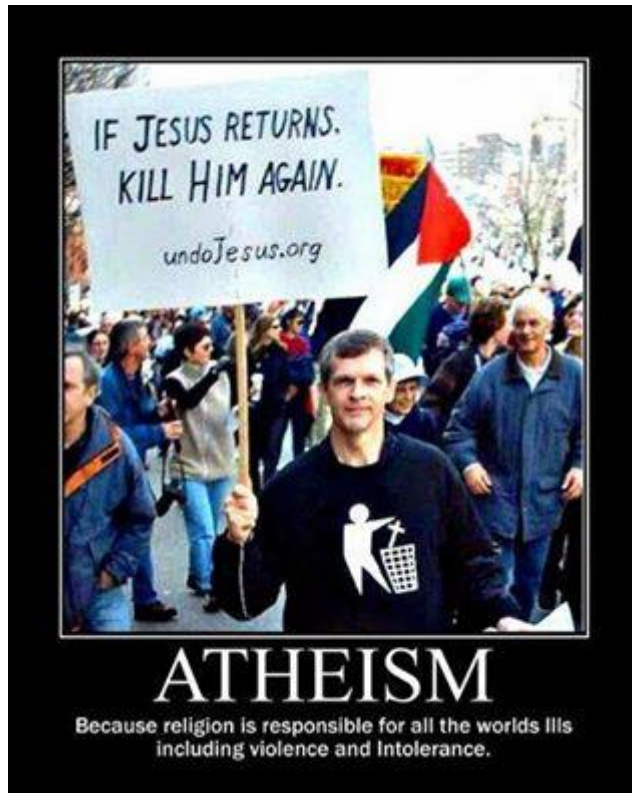


[April 1, 2014 at 12:20pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#)<https://www.facebook.com/ScumbagAtheist/photos/a.394257400637187.88775.394255993970661/653816638014594/?type=1&theater> when people are so brainwashed, so oblivious to the facts <https://www.google.com/search?q=atheism%20and%20genocides...> and so obviously <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/mentally-challenged/575010789244551> that they carry a sign promoting murder while falsely accusing and blaming the HOLY LORD of the Universe; for the presence of the wickedness; that is so OBVIOUSLY in their own soul; and all because they WILLFULLY ignore all <http://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188> and <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-sufferings-of-christ-a-treatise-on-repentance-and-forgiveness/556880667724230> then there is no hope for them. All sane citizens should watch such people as this and lock them up for their crimes that they surely will commit if they have such insanity within them as to blaspheme the Creator of the Universe and their only hope for Salvation.



Scumbag Atheist

February 1, 2014 ·

-saGan

- Sagan



.

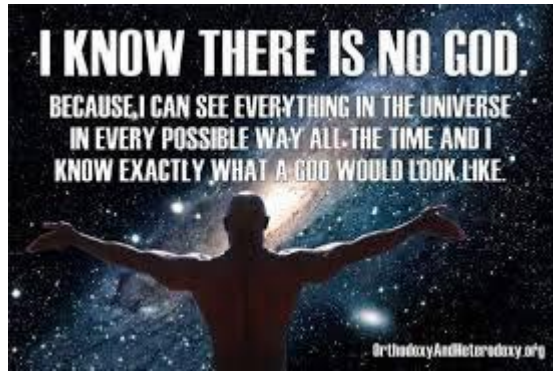
Rate this translation

April 3, 2014 at 5:41pm · Edited · Like · Remove Preview



Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=734598066584238&set=a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714&type=1&theater>



[Freedom From Atheism Foundation \(FFAF\)](#)

[April 5, 2014](#) ·

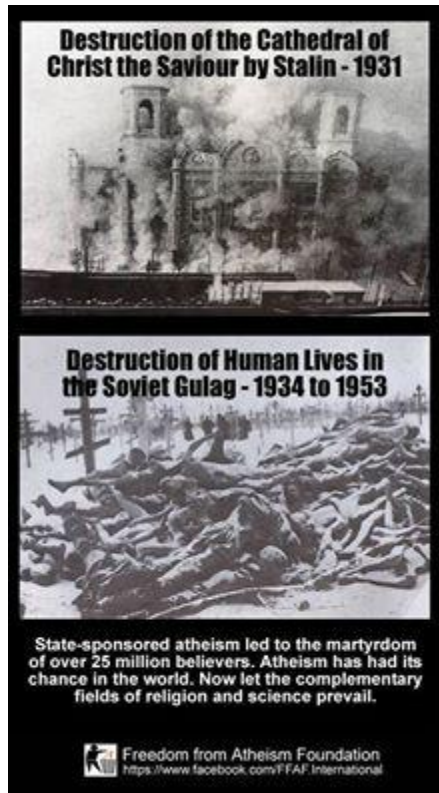
This is atheist logic. Should we believe them?

[April 5, 2014 at 3:24pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=695270737183638&set=a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714&type=1&theater>



[Freedom From Atheism Foundation \(FFAF\)](#)

[January 20, 2014](#) ·

State-sponsored atheism led to the martyrdom of over 25 million believers. Atheism has had its chance in the world. Now let the complementary fields of religion and science prevail. Click on this poster and "like" if you agree and follow the [Freedom From Atheism Foundation](#) for more posts in the future!

Related article: <http://bit.ly/1kHTLuf> and clip: <http://bit.ly/1hGKHVe>

[April 11, 2014 at 11:09pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) http://www.huffingtonpost.com/.../gustav-potthoff_n...



[Atheist Attacks Roommate He Thinks Is Jesus: Cops](#)

Gustav Potthoff has a cross to bear: He's a self-proclaimed atheist accused of attacking his roommate whom he thought was Jesus. As...

HUFFINGTONPOST.COM

[April 14, 2014 at 4:41pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.fait hit.com/the-problem-with-being-an-.../>



[This Guy Proves It's Crazy to Be Atheist With One Simple and Hilarious Question](#)

FAITHIT.COM

[April 17, 2014 at 6:32am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.darwinthenandnow.com/.../extinction-darwin-.../>



[Extinction, Darwin Wrong Again](#)

In The Origin of Species, Charles Darwin envisioned that “extinction and natural selection go hand in hand.” Extinction, however, was relatively...

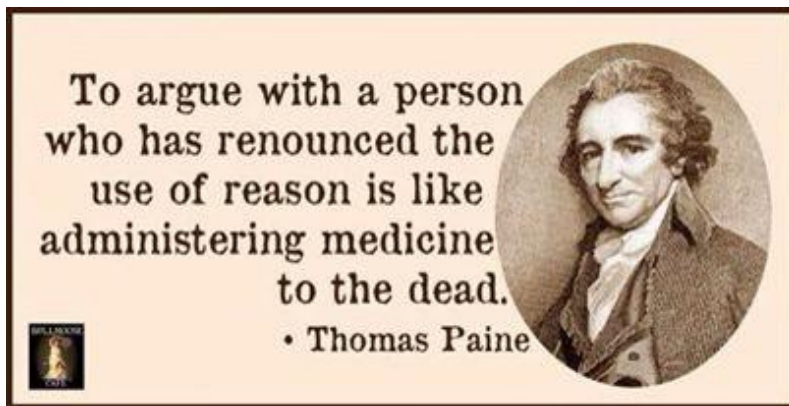
DARWINTHENANDNOW.COM

[April 22, 2014 at 12:18pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=650685781646808&set=a.521023127946408.1073741828.376776419037747&type=1&theater>



[Turning Point USA](#)

[April 24, 2014](#) ·

Sometimes I feel like this when arguing with certain people.

[April 26, 2014 at 9:36pm](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W4jplRz9CY8>

[Crazy Atheists Compilation \(Atheists are Irrational\)](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[May 25, 2014 at 10:20am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#)<https://www.facebook.com/AtheismFails/photos/a.530611936985948.1073741828.519751511405324/663538527026621/?type=1&theater>

No intelligent 4-year old believes he can toss these puzzle pieces into the air and have them come down completely assembled... no matter how many times he tries it. But an Atheist believes the entire universe did even more than that!



Atheism is a joke but only Satan laughs.
To everyone else it's just really sad.

Facebook.com/AtheismFails • Atheism Fails.com

May 26, 2014 at 7:24pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=265814843598838&set=a.236518599861796.1073741829.181573948689595&type=1&theater>

RELIGION IS NOT THE #1 CAUSE OF VIOLENCE AND WAR!

Liar often claim that religion is the #1 cause of violence and war in the history of humankind. Evidence proves them wrong!

An interesting source of truth on the matter is the *Encyclopedia of Wars*. It chronicles some 1,763 wars over the course of human history. Of those wars, only 123 have been religious in nature, which is an astonishingly low 6.98% of all wars. However, when one subtracts out those waged in the name of Islam (66), the percentage is cut by more than half to **3.23%**.

NON-religious motivations and naturalistic philosophies bear the blame for nearly all of humankind's wars, over 93%!

Non-Religious Dictator Lives Lost

Joseph Stalin - 42,672,000
Mao Zedong - 37,828,000
Adolf Hitler - 20,946,000
Chiang Kai-shek - 10,214,000
Vladimir Lenin - 4,017,000
Hideki Tojo - 3,990,000
Pol Pot - 2,397,000



www.facebook.com/answersforatheists

[Answers for atheists](#)

[April 22, 2014](#) ·

"Love your neighbor as yourself. Love does no wrong to others; therefore love is the fulfillment of the law."

-Romans 13:9-10

If everyone in the world followed Jesus Christ's teachings, this would be a world of peace and love, without violence, without hate and without war.

On the other hand, it has been estimated that in less than the past 100 years, governments under the banner of ATHEISTIC communism have caused the death of 259,432,000 human lives.

For instance:

Non-Religious Dictator Lives Lost

Joseph Stalin - 42,672,000

Mao Zedong - 37,828,000

Adolf Hitler - 20,946,000

Chiang Kai-shek - 10,214,000

Vladimir Lenin - 4,017,000

Hideki Tojo - 3,990,000

Pol Pot - 2,397,000

Therefore, the #1 cause of violence and war in human history has been “NON-religious motivations”.

Read more at:

<http://carm.org/religion-cause-war>

(Answer for people who hypocritically claim that religion is the #1 cause of violence and war throughout the history of mankind.)

[May 27, 2014 at 9:06am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OwaV2snnc5I>



[Alan Watt: The Killing Method](#)

On the Tuesday, April 17 edition of the Alex Jones Show, Alex talks with researcher, author and radio talk show host Alan...

YOUTUBE.COM

[June 2, 2014 at 7:19pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.theguardian.com/.../atheists-religion-pledge...>

[Atheists didn't fail to expel God from schools. They proved they are a religion | Andrew Brown](#)

THEGUARDIAN.COM | BY ANDREW BROWN

[June 2, 2014 at 7:59pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Wa6a7khh_Aw

[Former Illuminati member Explains and Exposes the illuminati \(Full Documentary\)](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[June 10, 2014 at 1:51pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://shoebat.com/.../the-theory-of-evolution-is-an.../>



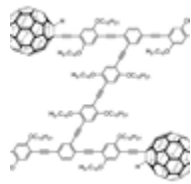
[The Theory Of Evolution Is An Evil Lie From Satan And Needs To Be Abolished From Society - Walid...](#)

SHOEBAT.COM

[June 11, 2014 at 1:55am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson <http://www.uncommondescent.com/.../a-world-famous.../>



[A world-famous chemist tells the truth: there's no scientist alive today who understands...](#)

UNCOMMONDESCENT.COM

[June 12, 2014 at 9:28pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/TheMindUnleashed/photos/a.434569209933563.103142.432632306793920/690108127713002/?type=1&theater>

Cognitive Dissonance

“Sometimes people hold a core belief that is very strong.

When they are presented with evidence that works against that belief, the new evidence cannot be accepted.

It would create a feeling that is extremely uncomfortable, called cognitive dissonance.

And because it is so important to protect the core belief, they will rationalize, ignore and even deny anything that doesn't fit in with the core belief.”

-Frantz Fanon

[The Mind Unleashed](#) with [Don D Parker](#) and [6 others](#). Like Page

[March 23, 2014](#) ·

This is why some people wont listen.

[June 16, 2014 at 5:44pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=778137365563641&set=a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714&type=1&theater>



[Freedom From Atheism Foundation \(FFAF\)](#)

June 21, 2014 ·

"LIKE", "SHARE", "FOLLOW" the [Freedom From Atheism Foundation \(FFAF\)](#)!

June 21, 2014 at 7:13am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=333437753452944&set=a.287728134690573.1073741828.285894084873978&type=1&theater>

FAITH IS BELIEVING WITHOUT SEEING

THE EVOLUTIONIST BELIEVES	HAS IT BEEN PROVEN?	DO THEY STILL BELIEVE IT IS A FACT ?
LIFE CAME FROM NON-LIVING MATTER	NO	YES
THE EARTH IS ABOUT 4.5 BILLION YEARS OLD	NO	YES
MACRO EVOLUTION (ONE KIND OF ANIMAL BECOMING A COMPLETELY DIFFERENT KIND)	NO	YES
VARIATIONS LEAD TO MACRO EVOLUTION	NO	YES

TELL ME AGAIN HOW EVOLUTION IS NOT FAITH BASED?

Charles White 2013 WWW.SWORDWIELDINGMINISTRIES.COM

[Sword Wielding Ministries](#) Like Page

[June 18, 2013](#) ·

Evolutionists claim that evolution is a scientific fact. The creationist claims that evolution is a religion built on faith and guarded with religious zeal. You Decide.

God Bless You As You Walk With Him This Day

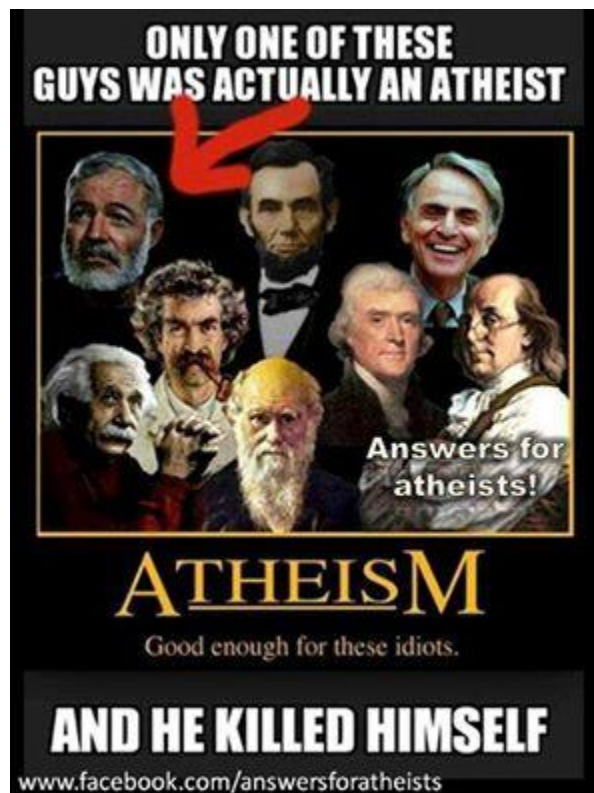
Charles

[June 27, 2014 at 12:45am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=781277985249579&set=a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714&type=1&theater> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/fathers-of-the-sciences-and-great-scientific-minds-in-their-own-words/567609163318047>



[Freedom From Atheism Foundation \(FFAF\)](#)

[June 27, 2014](#) ·

"LIKE", "SHARE" and follow the [Freedom From Atheism Foundation \(FFAF\)](#)!

[June 28, 2014 at 7:59am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://thereforegodexists.com/.../5-bible-verses.../>



[5 Bible Verses That Have Atheists Running Scared](#)

Atheists often claim that they read the Bible, and because they read the Bible, they left the Christian faith and in effect became atheists. This...

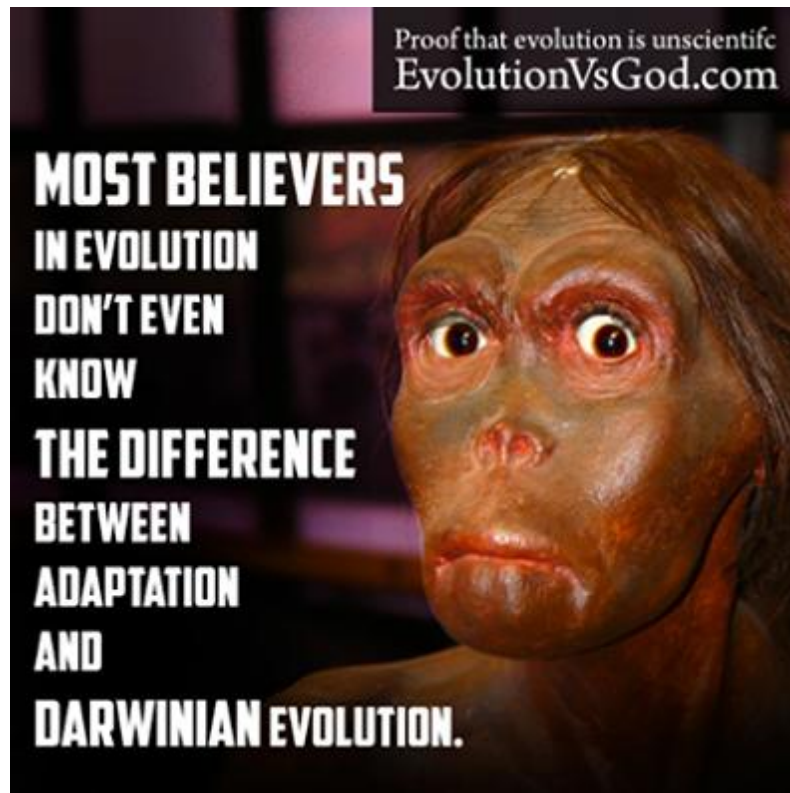
THEREFOREGODEXISTS.COM

[June 29, 2014 at 3:22pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/official.Ray.Comfort/photos/a.122900324397116.15609.110962898924192/856968667656941/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/official.Ray.Comfort/photos/a.122900324397116.15609.110962898924192/856968667656941/?type=1&theater)



[Ray Comfort](#)

[June 30, 2014](#) ·

www.livingwaters.com

“Ray, you once said that people in cults cling to their beliefs despite the contrary of evidence. Such is the way for evolution. But what you fail to realize sir, is that we witness evolution daily...” Cai Irvin

You are confused between what Richard Dawkins calls “Darwinian evolution” (of which there is no evidence), and “adaptation” (which is all around us).

Watch "Evolution Vs. God" and see how many evolution believers make this common mistake (over 1.6 million views):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U0u3-2CGOMQ>

[June 30, 2014 at 6:15am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/AtheismFails/photos/a.530611936985948.1073741828.519751511405324/700317516682055/?type=1) <https://www.facebook.com/AtheismFails/photos/a.530611936985948.1073741828.519751511405324/700317516682055/?type=1>



[Atheism Fails](#)

[May 25, 2014](#) ·

Darwinism is a blatant lie, nothing more than a fantasy for fools to follow. Atheists are, therefore, a perfect match.

Psalm 14:1, Romans 1:20

[July 4, 2014 at 8:09pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ynQIG_T6ILY



["As an atheist, I Refuse to Believe in the Invisible Sky Daddy"](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[July 9, 2014 at 2:37am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) Freedom From Atheism Foundation (FFAF)

"The Atheist T.V. Channel is almost here. Is it a religion yet??? The American Atheist President David Silverman says it will be 'superstition-free'. Hmmmm.....If you think believing something can come from nothing, A trillion trillion trillion trillion other universes exist to explain the fine-tuning of the universe, that the material world creates Consciousness, and organized information can come form disorganized information, you are much more superstitious than you admit. http://www.christianpost.com/.../american-atheists-to..."



[American Atheists to Launch World's First Atheist TV Channel; Promises 'Superstition-Free...](#)

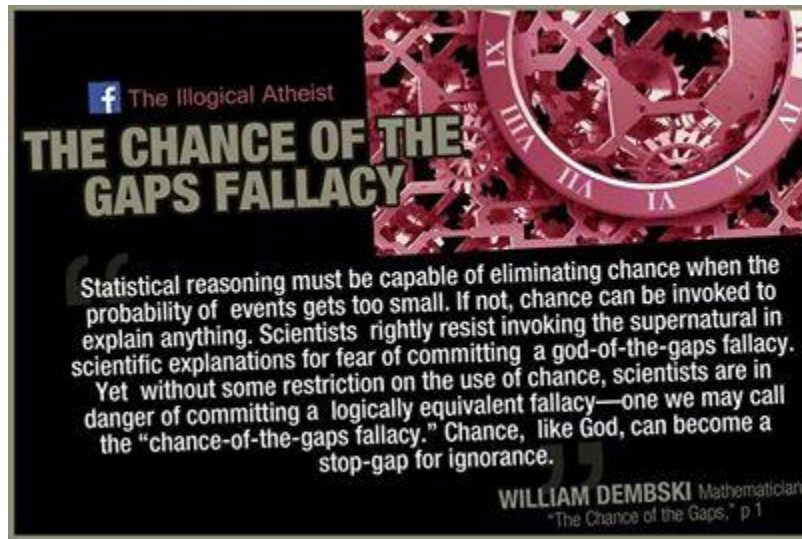
CHRISTIANPOST.COM | BY CHRISTIAN POST

[July 11, 2014 at 10:09pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10152354723831551&set=gm.276383132546855&type=1&theater) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10152354723831551&set=gm.276383132546855&type=1&theater>

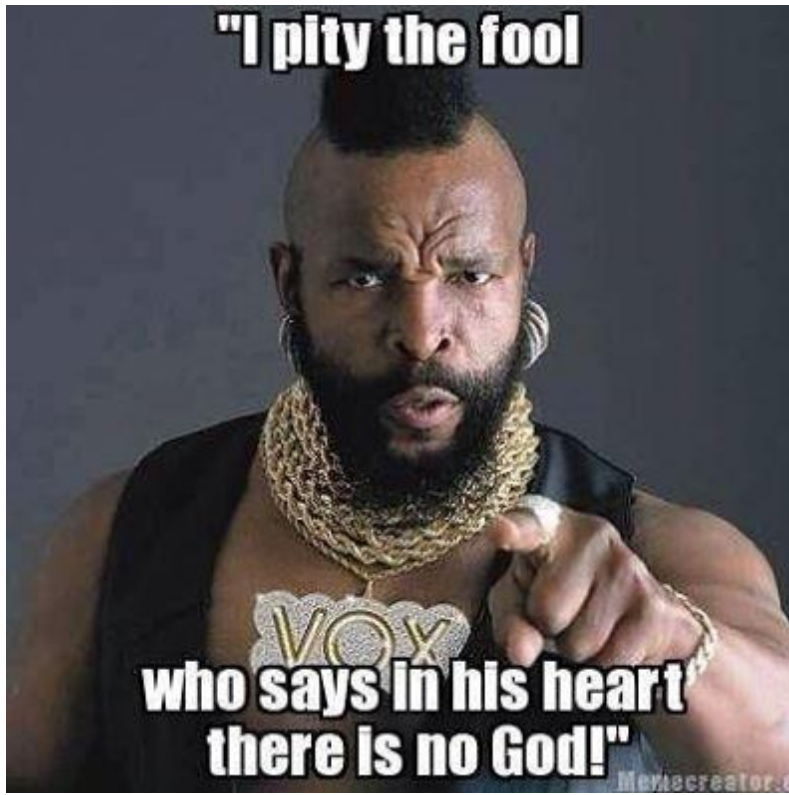


July 12, 2014 at 8:40pm · Like · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/FFAF.International/photos/a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714/798798236830887/?type=1&theater) <https://www.facebook.com/FFAF.International/photos/a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714/798798236830887/?type=1&theater>



August 1, 2014 at 7:23pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/UniversalFreePress/photos/a.145136705532577.25873.142868065759441/749762011736707/?type=1)<https://www.facebook.com/UniversalFreePress/photos/a.145136705532577.25873.142868065759441/749762011736707/?type=1>

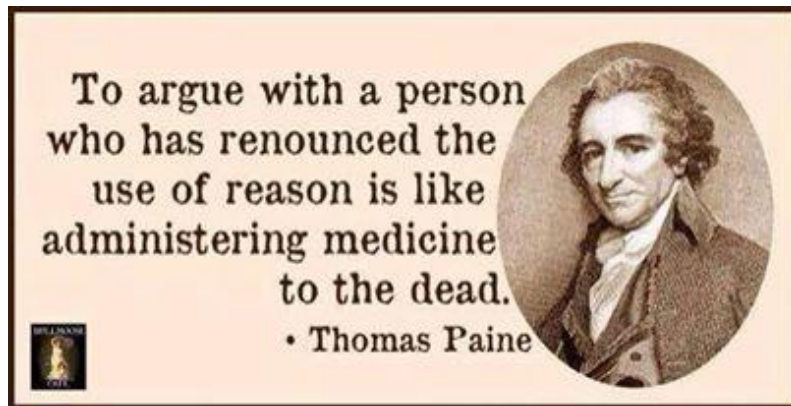


[August 4, 2014 at 5:02pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/theskepticsguide/photos/a.10150497216386605.426482.16599501604/10152568368006605/?type=1&theater>



The Skeptics' Guide to the Universe Like Page

[July 26, 2014](#) ·

Via [Facticity Blog](#)

[August 4, 2014 at 9:22pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded...



[I Have a Problem](#)

Like us? <http://www.facebook.com/lwwotm> Visit us: <http://www.livingwaters.com> Inspiring and equipping...

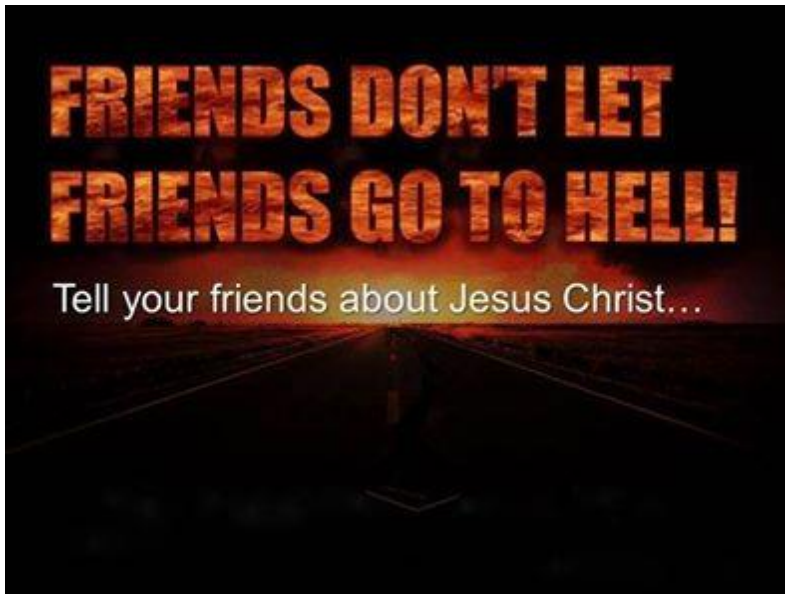
YOUTUBE.COM

[August 12, 2014 at 10:26pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/191900549668/photos/a.220794709668.166465.191900549668/10152692604874669/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/191900549668/photos/a.220794709668.166465.191900549668/10152692604874669/?type=1&theater)

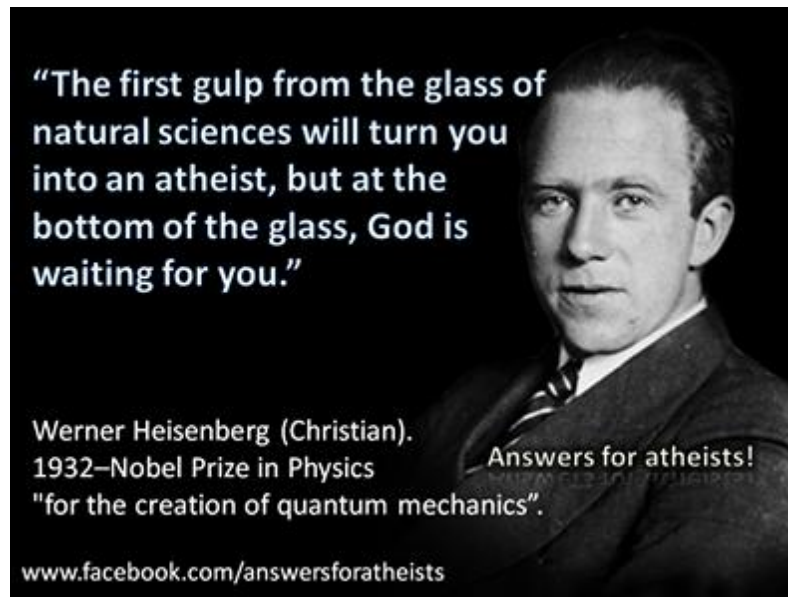


[September 3, 2014 at 3:38am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

Swenson<https://www.facebook.com/answersforatheists/photos/a.237194313127558.1073741836.181573948689595/256007861246203/?type=1&theater>



[September 28, 2014 at 6:01pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

Swenson<https://www.facebook.com/amoralityofatheism/photos/a.226127087403340.74419.215219668494082/957478374268204/?type=1>

Dear atheist,
Christians don't believe in a "sky-fairy", whatever that might be, and if you believe that is what theism entails it's no wonder you're an atheist. We just simply don't believe that human minds capable of rational thought and aesthetic and ethical judgement are simply random collocations of molecules existing in a Universe randomly thrown out into time and space going nowhere, meaning nothing, and slowly succumbing to entropic heat death.

Andrew Kirke

October 11, 2014 at 11:48am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson <http://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/.../kevin-davis-18-admits...> - the depraved do not realize they are depraved; the self-deluded do not realize they are such. Look at the delusions of lucifer/satanil - <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/...> (I've heard people preach things like "the devil knows he is going to hell and wants to take as many as possible with him..." but the scriptures tell us the truth, that people who intentionally put GOD out of their thoughts become depraved, insane, delusional. Just ask any satanist if they believe they are going to burn in hell and the Lake of Fire; or ask any atheist and you will hear their chosen delusions yourself! Anyone and everyone trying to put the knowledge of God out of mind should be terrified! <http://biblehub.com/romans/1-28.htm>; while the rest of the world should take note that people all around them are factually going insane. (Make sure <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/brainwashing/643617432383886> of innocent children stops immediately! - help people not to present themselves as <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/mentally-challenged/575010789244551> by teaching the Truth! <http://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188> and <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-sufferings-of-christ-a-treatise-on-repentance-and-forgiveness/556880667724230>) <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/teach-the-children-truth-teach-them-well/515687638510200>



[Teenager Admits Killing His Mother & Losing His Virginity To Her Corpse](#)

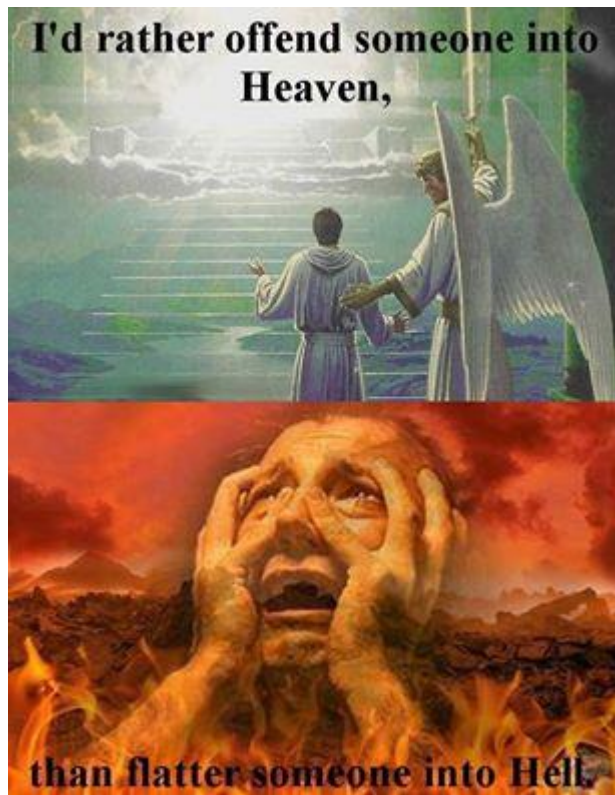
HUFFINGTONPOST.CO.UK

[October 11, 2014 at 12:40pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/191900549668/photos/a.220794709668.166465.191900549668/10152795632509669/?type=1&theater)<https://www.facebook.com/191900549668/photos/a.220794709668.166465.191900549668/10152795632509669/?type=1&theater>

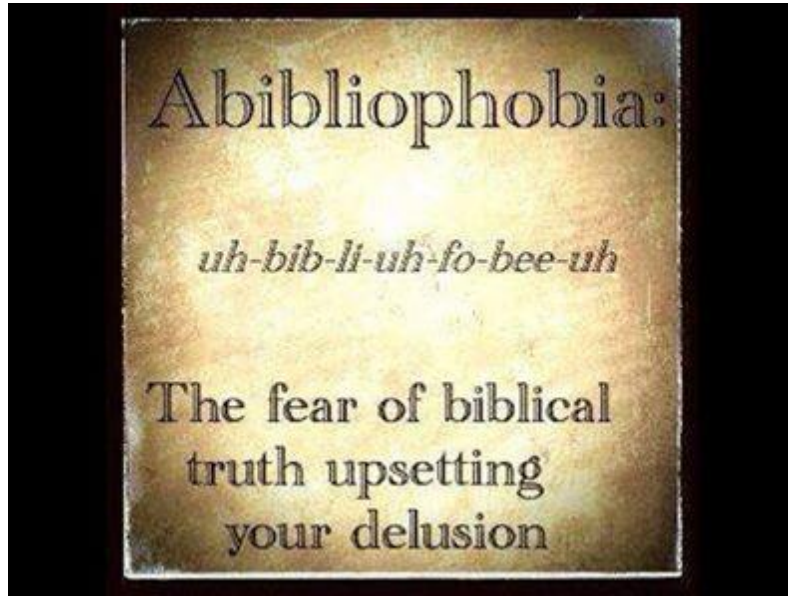


[October 11, 2014 at 7:54pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson<https://www.facebook.com/191900549668/photos/a.220794709668.166465.191900549668/10152766256444669/?type=1&theater>



October 12, 2014 at 5:32pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson <http://madworldnews.com/watch-guy-proves-atheist.../>



[\[WATCH\] This Guy Proves Atheists Are Irrational By Asking One Simple Question](#)

MADWORLDNEWS.COM | BY [MAD WORLD NEWS](#)

October 12, 2014 at 8:23pm · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson Men of God like Hovind, Comfort, Ham in their evangelistic zeal should not be swept aside so casually when their organizations involve not just their own opinions but valid scientific arguments from not just accredited scientists but from internationally famous ones, the fathers of sciences and even Nobel prize winners. Conversely, there is no scientific support for the theory of evolution, there is no scientific support for atheism. There is nothing wrong with the cosmological argument, except for those who fail to understand the proofs of the truth of the premises involved. There is more than enough scientific evidence for the existence of God and proof that God is the One Declared in the Holy Bible. <http://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188> and <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-sufferings-of-christ-a-treatise-on-repentance-and-forgiveness/556880667724230> Educate yourself more, before attempting to instruct others. Only by ignoring all that evidence can anyone become so <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/mentally-challenged/575010789244551> that they would think the theory of evolution and atheism is worthy of debate. (those worldviews are so insupportable anyone who espouses them are announcing to the world that they have been successful deceived through <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/brainwashing/643617432383886>) and as such cannot be debated because they are factually no longer in a state of sanity. (they have become irrational and hold to worldviews that demonstrate it is a waste of time to attempt to reason with them): <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/evolution-and-atheism-intertwined-religions-of-the-insane/492209810857983> about only reason we should reprove such mockers/scoffers publicly is for the sake of those looking on (so they do not likewise become so deceived and delusional): <http://biblehub.com/proverbs/19-25.htm> but to debate such individuals is ill advised: <http://biblehub.com/proverbs/9-8.htm> as they are demonstrating by attempting to defend what is indefensible that they are no longer rational or reasonable persons.

[October 16, 2014 at 4:28am](#) · [Like](#)



Michael Swenson <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DXIAbd8pYQM#t=400>



[Statistical Impossibility of Evolution | Origins with Ralph Muncaster](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[October 17, 2014 at 10:44pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=melg-TyDm-g> In this debate the evolutionist makes a statement that no way does a single pair of horses etc. produce all the variations we see today, but that is because he is drawing his conclusion from a false premise and lack of knowledge. <http://biblehub.com/genesis/7-2.htm> notice all clean animals had SEVEN pairs and unclean had one pair. Further the math behind population growth rates of species easily arrive to current population numbers on earth from just thousands of years ago, while the evolutionary claims of long time would have filled this world with species beyond the total living and fossilized remains "BILLIONS" OF TIMES OVER. (evolutionary "deep time" claims is disproven by mathematics) And he furthermore must be lacking knowledge behind observations of the silver fox: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZEOjlsUd7j8> widespread variations in short time proves the BIBLICAL ACCOUNT; NOT evolution! the evolutionist claims he has evidence that whales evolved from animals that lived on land and that he can prove it, BUT NEVER DOES; BECAUSE THERE IS NO SUCH EVIDENCE! <https://www.google.com/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant...>



[Kent Hovind Creationist vs 3 Evolutionists Debate Daytona Beach, FL April 17th, 2004.](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[October 19, 2014 at 4:46am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](http://www.wordonfire.org/.../stephen-hawking-and.../4526/) <http://www.wordonfire.org/.../stephen-hawking-and.../4526/>



[Stephen Hawking and Leonard Mlodinow's Inadvertent Proof for God | Word on Fire](#)

WORDONFIRE.ORG

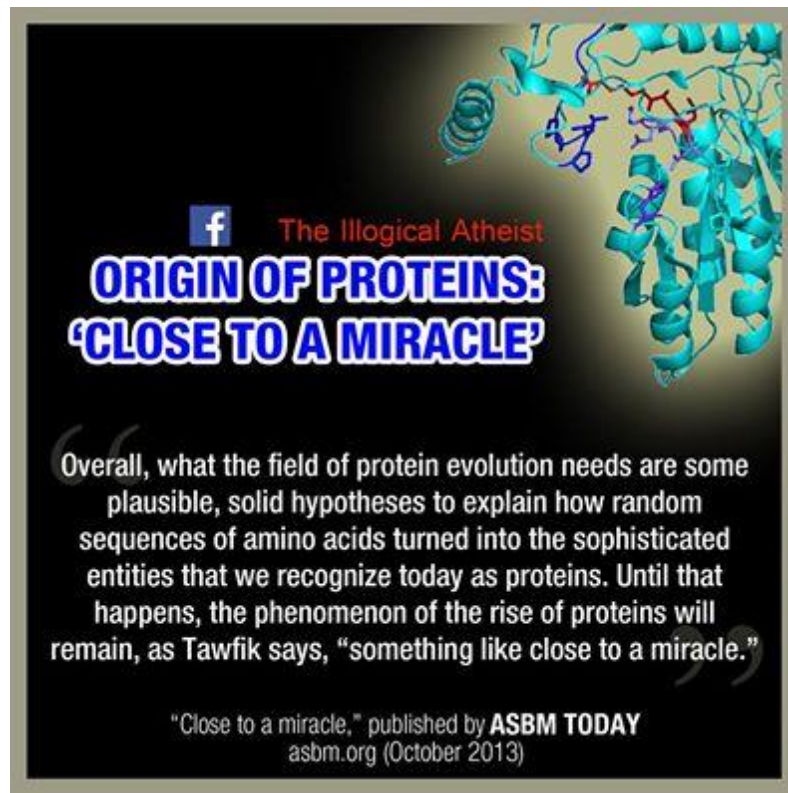
[October 22, 2014 at 3:26pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/The.Illogical.Atheist/photos/a.355584184549936.1073741826.339002736208081/616969571744728/?type=1&theater)<https://www.facebook.com/The.Illogical.Atheist/photos/a.355584184549936.1073741826.339002736208081/616969571744728/?type=1&theater> - Fred Hoyle and his colleague Chandra

Wickramasinghe calculated the odds that all the functional proteins necessary for life might form in one place by random events. They came up with one chance in 10 to the 40,000th power (that's 1 with 40,000 zeros after it). Since there are only about 10 to the 80th power subatomic particles in the entire visible universe, the physicists concluded that this was "an outrageously small probability that could not be faced even if the whole universe consisted of organic soup."—SHOW ME GOD, by Fred Heeren.



The Illogical Atheist

October 20, 2014 ·

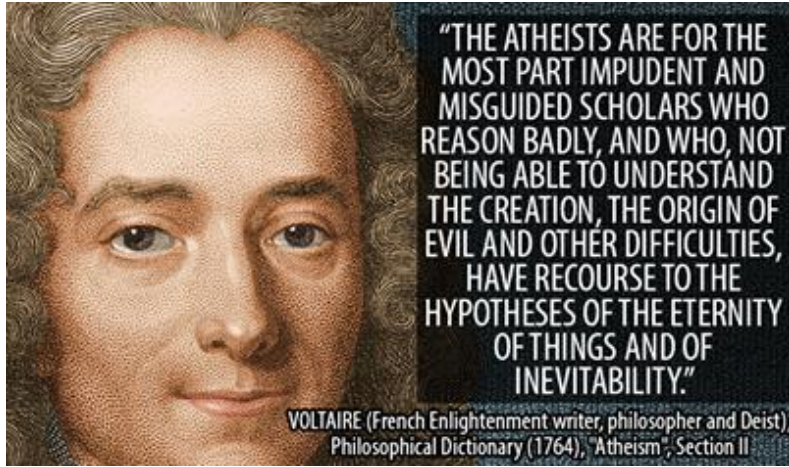
http://www.asbmb.org/asbmbtoday/asbmbtoday_article.aspx...

October 23, 2014 at 11:12am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson<https://www.facebook.com/FFAF.International/photos/a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714/845468478830529/?type=1&theater>



[Freedom From Atheism Foundation \(FFAF\)](#)

[October 27, 2014](#) ·

Voltaire (1694-1778) was a Deist and a progressive thinker. Do you agree with Voltaire?

[October 27, 2014 at 11:15am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/194801873982784/photos/a.379796185483351.1073741825.194801873982784/582112601918374/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/194801873982784/photos/a.379796185483351.1073741825.194801873982784/582112601918374/?type=1&theater)



[Atheism on the Slide](#)

[October 25, 2014](#) ·

What atheists actually mean when they say "creation isn't science".

[October 28, 2014 at 3:02pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/FFAF.International/photos/a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714/846187268758650/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/FFAF.International/photos/a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714/846187268758650/?type=1&theater)



[Freedom From Atheism Foundation \(FFAF\)](#)

[October 28, 2014](#) ·

Like if you think atheists should stop quoting actors and comedians as if they are qualified authority on religion. Pop culture celebrities reflect the prevailing biases of their time and have their own political agendas. If atheists claim to be objective and rational, shouldn't they consult actual academics who specialize in these topics?

[October 28, 2014 at 8:24pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.cnn.com/.../pol.../american-released-north-korea/>



[American released from North Korea](#)

American Jeffrey Fowle has been released and is on his way home, a senior State Department official told CNN.

CNN.COM | BY ELISE LABOTT, CNN GLOBAL AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

[October 30, 2014 at 6:58pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/FFAF.International/photos/a.750619138315464.1073741836.390996674277714/847757635268280/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/FFAF.International/photos/a.750619138315464.1073741836.390996674277714/847757635268280/?type=1&theater)

shikashika bruh · 1 week ago
"most rational christian" equals to "most loving murderer". bigymoron. You cant be rational when you believe in "god". Fairy tales have no legitimacy in school. Religion shouldn't even be allowed anywhere near school grounds.

Freedom From Atheism Foundation (FFAF)
Liked · October 28 · 48

This bigoted atheist thinks being a Christian and being rational are antithetical. Does he/she not know that the fathers of modern science like Copernicus, Galileo, Kepler, Newton and Boyle were all Christians? According to 100 Years of Nobel Prizes a review of Nobel prizes award between 1901 and 2000 reveals that 65.4% of Nobel Prizes Laureates, have identified Christianity in its various forms as their religious preference [9]. Overall, Christians have won a total of 73.3% of all the Nobel Prizes in Peace [10] 72.5% in Chemistry, 65.3% in Physics [10] 62% in Medicine [10] 54% in Economics [10] and 49.5% of all Literature awards [10].
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Christian_thinkers_in_science

Mike Chavez This is an "argument from authority" logical fallacy. "Look at all these Christian Nobel Prize winners! They must know what they're talking about so God must exist!"
And by that logic it means since Stephen Hawking, the smartest man on the planet, is an atheist, then he must be right and god doesn't exist right?
It's so CUTE seeing apologists try to puzzle out how basic logic works!
3 hours ago · Like · 21

straw man noun
: a weak or imaginary argument or opponent that is set up to be easily defeated

[Freedom From Atheism Foundation \(FFAF\)](#)

[October 31, 2014](#) ·

Here's a perfect embodiment of militant atheist irrationality and dishonesty. This militant atheist misconstrues what we said on our recent post and commits the strawman fallacy by attacking an argument that we never made. Notice we never said that because many great scientists have been Christians, Christianity is true. Rather, we addressed and refuted the bigoted assertion of another militant atheist who asserted that being a Christian and being rational are antithetical by citing these great scientists who were Christians.

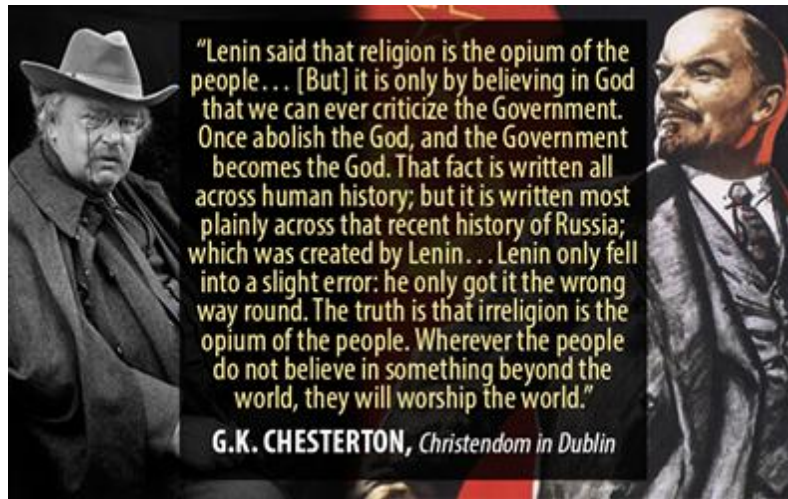
How far will militant atheists go to rationalize their own bigotry and prejudice?

[October 31, 2014 at 6:07pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson<https://www.facebook.com/FFAF.International/photos/a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714/849617168415660/?type=1&theater>



Freedom From Atheism Foundation (FFAF)

November 5, 2014 ·

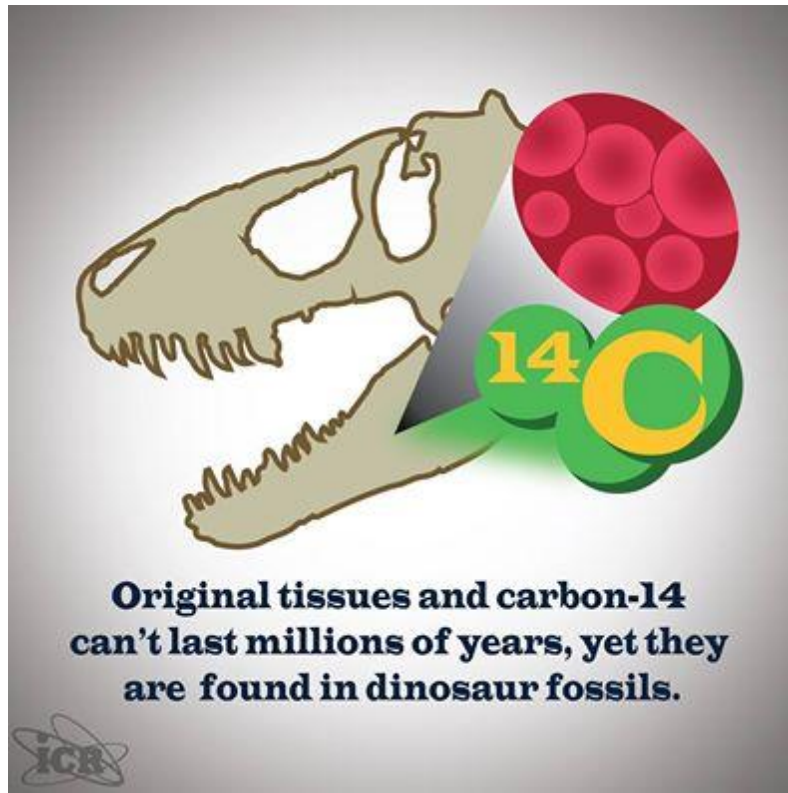
"The truth is that Irreligion is the opium of the people. Wherever the people do not believe in something beyond the world, they will worship the world. But, above all, they will worship the strongest thing in the world. And, by the very nature of the Bolshevik and many other modern systems, as well as by the practical working of almost any system, the State will be strongest thing in the world. The whole tendency of men is to treat the solitary State as the solitary standard." G.K. Chesterton argues that democracy is only possible among a people who believe in God. Self-government is freedom. The alternative is tyranny, which is inevitable in a secular government. <http://www.chesterton.org/lecture-65/>

November 5, 2014 at 6:11pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson<https://www.facebook.com/icr.org/photos/a.10150268208564451.345328.43552419450/10152879620299451/?type=1&theater>



[Institute for Creation Research \(ICR\)](#)

[November 5, 2014](#) ·

Original-Tissue Fossils: Creation's Silent Advocates <http://ow.ly/DSlgJ>

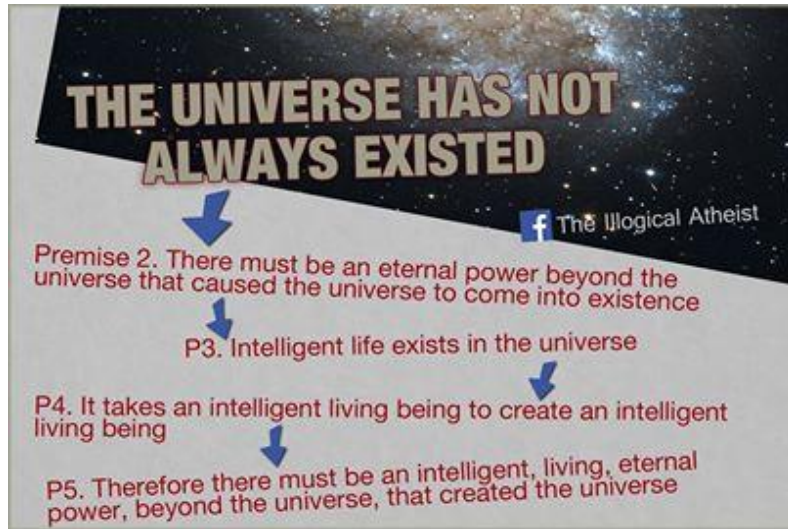
[#DinoWeek](#) [#GuideToDinosaurs](#)

[November 6, 2014 at 12:05am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/The.Illogical.Atheist/photos/a.355584184549936.1073741826.339002736208081/627036940737991/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/The.Illogical.Atheist/photos/a.355584184549936.1073741826.339002736208081/627036940737991/?type=1&theater)



[The Illogical Atheist](#)

[November 9, 2014](#) ·

How could a material, inanimate, unintelligent, unconscious force produce an intelligent living, breathing being? It takes a living, intelligent being to create a living, intelligent being. Non-life does not produce life. You could leave the barren side of a mountain exposed to wind, rain, the forces of nature, chance and millions of years of time and you would never get a Mount Rushmore, let alone a living, breathing human being. Why? It takes intelligence. You need intelligent intervention.

It would take great intelligence to create a robot that operates like a human, and even more so, it takes intelligence to create a real human being.

<http://www.alwaysbeready.com/component/content/article...>

[November 9, 2014 at 6:29pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Regis Kormick](#) I did my masters thesis on carbon dating. You are so wrong about it.

[November 10, 2014 at 2:36pm](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/TheAbsurdityOfAtheism/photos/a.120785388118183.1073741827.120687034794685/296782083851845/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/TheAbsurdityOfAtheism/photos/a.120785388118183.1073741827.120687034794685/296782083851845/?type=1&theater)

INTELLIGENT DESIGN



CAME FROM NOTHING



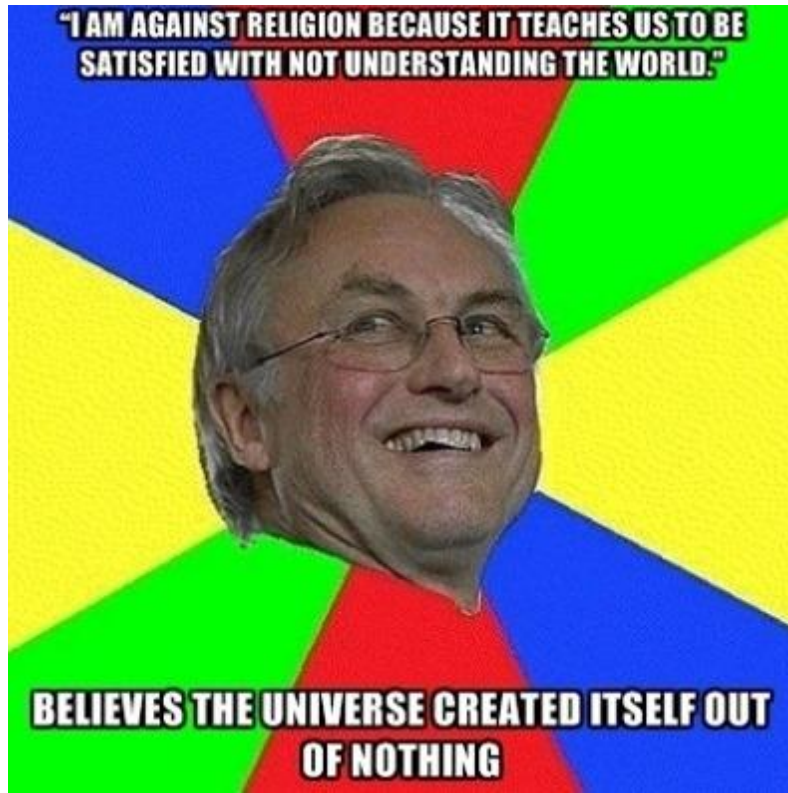
THAT'S MAKING LOTS OF SENSE
ATHEISTS MUST BE SO RATIONAL

[November 14, 2014 at 12:03am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson<https://www.facebook.com/TheAbsurdityOfAtheism/photos/a.120785388118183.1073741827.120687034794685/296781240518596/?type=1&theater>



[November 14, 2014 at 5:32pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://blogs.answersingenesis.org/.../scientists-say.../>

[Scientists Say Atheists May Not Exist | Around the World with Ken Ham](#)

A researcher wrote that the way human brains are wired seems to make it impossible for someone to actually be a true atheist.

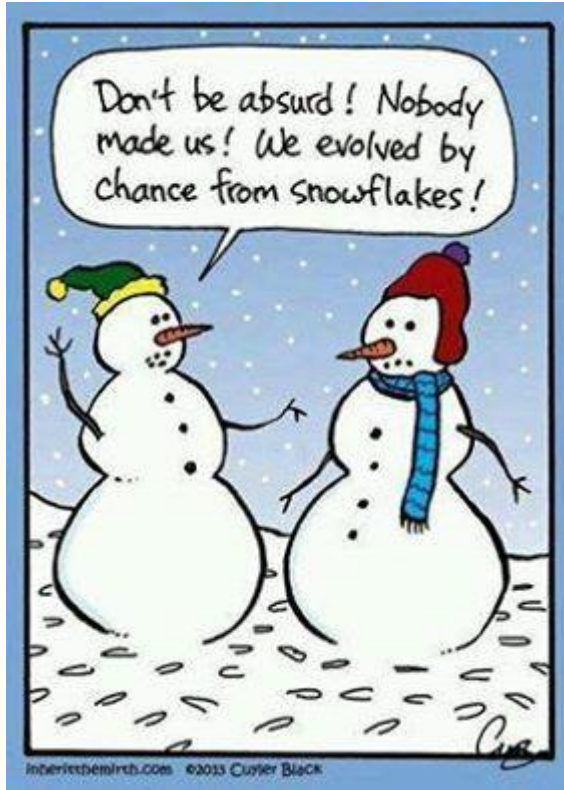
BLOGS.ANSWERSINGENESIS.ORG

[November 15, 2014 at 3:12am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/1mill.creationist/photos/a.687685651262611.1073741851.286013238096523/875090792522095/?type=1&theater) <https://www.facebook.com/1mill.creationist/photos/a.687685651262611.1073741851.286013238096523/875090792522095/?type=1&theater>



[Biblical Creation](#)

[November 16, 2014](#) ·

Atheist logic

[November 16, 2014 at 10:58pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://thecolbertreport.cc.com/.../sign-off---a-universe...> - you have to be blind, deaf, totally imperceptive; have completely LOST THE USE OF YOUR SENSES, (GONE INSANE) to seriously think or claim "there is no evidence for GOD". I STRONGLY urge people that have jumped off the deep end into pure insanity like mr. krauss to TRY THEIR HARDEST to fact REALITY before it hits them hardest when they breathe their last. Help people not to present themselves as <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/mentally-challenged/575010789244551> by teaching the Truth! <http://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188> and <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-sufferings-of-christ-a-treatise-on-repentance-and-forgiveness/556880667724230>

[Sign Off - "A Universe from Nothing"](#)

Stephen thanks his guest Lawrence Krauss.

THECOLBERTREPORT.CC.COM

[November 17, 2014 at 9:50pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded...

[Peter Hitchens: Atheism Led Me to God](#)

John Cleary talks with Peter Hitchens, the journalist and author of the book *The Rage Against God*. Peter is also the brother of atheist polemicist...

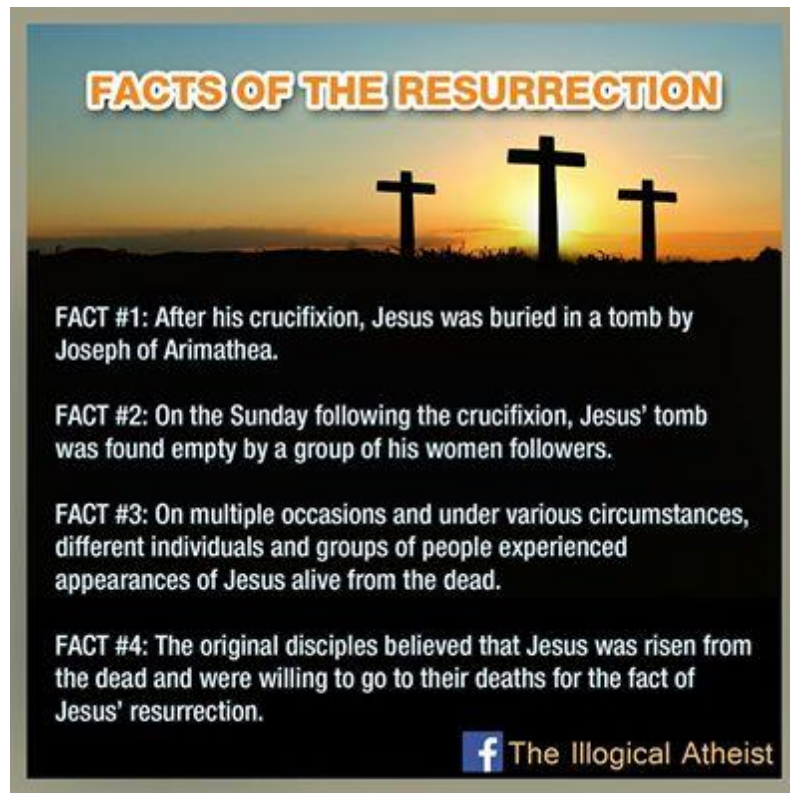
YOUTUBE.COM

[November 18, 2014 at 1:22am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/The.Illogical.Atheist/photos/a.355584184549936.1073741826.339002736208081/631421766966175/?type=1&theater>



[The Illogical Atheist](#)

[November 18, 2014](#) ·

AN EXCELLENT RESOURCE page on the historicity of the Resurrection

12 Historical Facts (Most Critical Scholars Believe These 12 items)

1. Jesus died by crucifixion.
2. He was buried.
3. His death caused the disciples to despair and lose hope.
4. The tomb was empty (the most contested).
5. The disciples had experiences which they believed were literal appearances of the risen Jesus (the most important proof).
6. The disciples were transformed from doubters to bold proclaimers.
7. The resurrection was the central message.
8. They preached the message of Jesus' resurrection in Jerusalem.
9. The Church was born and grew.
10. Orthodox Jews who believed in Christ made Sunday their primary day of worship.
11. James was converted to the faith when he saw the resurrected Jesus (James was a family skeptic).
12. Paul was converted to the faith (Paul was an outsider skeptic).

What Do Most Scholars Believe?

In *The Case for the Real Jesus* by Lee Strobel (p. 112), Mike Licona said, "[Gary] Habermas has compiled a list of more than 2,200 sources in French, German, and English in which experts have written on the resurrection from 1975 to the present. He has identified minimal facts that are strongly evidenced and which are regarded as historical by a large majority of scholars, including skeptics. We try to come up with the best historical explanation to account for these facts. This is called the Minimal Facts Approach."

William Lane Craig (sadly, a non-OSASer) does confirm Habermas recorded 1400 scholars (both skeptics and non-skeptics alike) whom 75% agree the tomb was empty and nearly all agree the original disciples truly believed they had seen Jesus alive from the dead bodily, for a vision wouldn't convince the disciples of resurrection.

Gary Habermas said (2009) on the John Ankerberg Show, "I just did a count recently of what scholars say. First of all you can count guys on one hand of the 2400 sources since 1975 on the resurrection [in] French, German, English...who think apparent death [is true]. When scholars respond they still cite David Strauss. I think we would all like to have that kind of influence in our writings. His critique has been around almost 200 years." Habermas was referring to Strauss's argument that Jesus wouldn't look much like a risen Messiah to the disciples all battered and bruised.

Habermas and Licona co-authored the award winning book, *The Case for the Resurrection of Jesus* (2004). Historian Paul Maier said the book's response to naturalistic explanations for the resurrection "are the most comprehensive treatment of the subject anywhere." Philosopher J. P. Moreland said the book presented what "may be the most thorough defense of historicity of the resurrection."

<http://www3.telus.net/trbrooks/garyhabermas.htm>

[November 18, 2014 at 8:18am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) per

Ray Comfort

status 11/20/14...[See More](#)



[Living Waters Publications](#)

INSPIRING, EQUIPPING, FULFILLING. That is our three-fold vision and call to action. It is our vision to Inspire and Equip Christians in Fulfilling...

LIVINGWATERS.COM

[November 20, 2014 at 9:47pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)

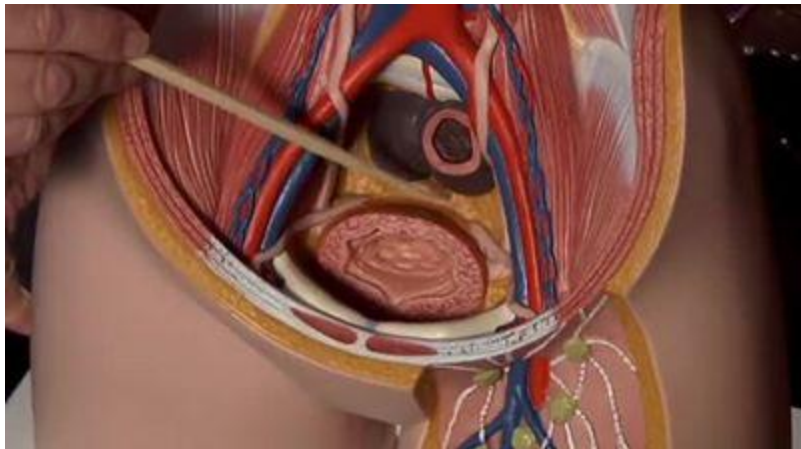


[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/.../a.1015.../10152911405884451/...>

[November 22, 2014 at 2:43am](#) · [Like](#) · [2](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/video.php?v=10153396494984899>



[Vestigial Organs—Evidence for Evolution?](#)

[05:52](#)

114,169 Views

[Answers in Genesis](#)

[November 22, 2014](#) ·

Vestigial organs have long been one of the classic arguments used as evidence for evolution. The argument goes like this: living organisms, including man, contain organs that were once functional in our evolutionary past, but that are now useless or have reduced function. This is considered by many to be compelling evidence for evolution. More importantly, vestigial organs are considered by some evolutionists to be evidence against creation because they reason a perfect Creator would not make useless organs.

[November 22, 2014 at 4:59am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10154792543860234&set=gm.500327613441408&type=1&theater>

**DATING DONE BY EVOLUTIONIST.
ADJUST THE THEORY AS GO ALONG**

"A geologist at the Berkeley Geochronology Center, [Carl] Swisher uses the most advanced techniques to date human fossils. Last spring he was re-evaluating *Homo erectus* skulls found in Java in the 1930s by testing the sediment found with them. A hominid species assumed to be an ancestor of *Homo sapiens*,

"erectus was thought to have vanished some 250,000 years ago. But even though he used two different dating methods, Swisher kept making the same startling find: the bones were 53,000 years old at most and possibly no more than 27,000 years—a stretch of time contemporaneous with modern humans."

Kadman, Leslie, "Did a Third Human Species Live Among Us?" Newsweek (December 2, 2010), p. 52.

**JAVA MAN NEEDS 250 MILLION YET HE
GET 2 DIFFERENT DATES UNDER 100,000**

[Luke Lefebvre to Human evolution is a FAIRY TALE STORY!](#)

[November 24, 2014](#) ·

I always wanted to know what happened to the Java man. To the skull and what kind of dating it would receive. Is this another reason not to trust that solution? Absolutely

[November 24, 2014 at 11:36am](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/video.php?v=10153406368494899>



[What Are Some Good Questions to Ask an Evolutionist?](#)

[04:41](#)

51,424 Views

[Answers in Genesis](#)

[November 25, 2014](#) ·

What Are Some Good Questions to Ask an Evolutionist?

[November 25, 2014 at 3:25am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/194801873982784/photos/a.379796185483351.1073741825.194801873982784/598884500241184/?type=1&theater)<https://www.facebook.com/194801873982784/photos/a.379796185483351.1073741825.194801873982784/598884500241184/?type=1&theater>



[Atheism on the Slide](#)

[November 25, 2014](#) ·

And then there are the churches who feed the poor year around, feed the starving people over seas, help people who have been affected by natural disasters, etc...

[November 26, 2014 at 5:52am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PGyQVnO8Vt8> - I find much of what John Lennox espouses needs to be heard; but I disagree in the strongest terms his criticism of the crusades. Unrestrained violence on earth would have the effect of destruction of all that is commendable and praiseworthy. IT IS NOT AN EVIL THING TO FIGHT AGAINST EVIL DOERS. IF the righteous will not FORCEFULLY ARREST the wicked, who will? the crusades are nothing more than a unified effort to arrest unrestrained criminals; criminals so insane and so depraved they REFUSE to stop murdering, raping, torturing other innocent persons. The crusades a unified cause against some of the most wicked and horrendous persons ever to rampage on earth; WAS ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY and the PROPER response against any and all who do so wickedly as those muslims that JUSTLY

died. <https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-weapons-of-our-warfare/578505248895105>

[Answering Typical New Atheist Objections and Fallacies - John Lennox, PhD](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[December 6, 2014 at 1:21pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/.../a.392139.../863882883655755/...> - <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/why-we-all-need-instructions-from-our-creator-to-live-by/533444303401200>

[December 8, 2014 at 3:33pm](#) · [Like](#)

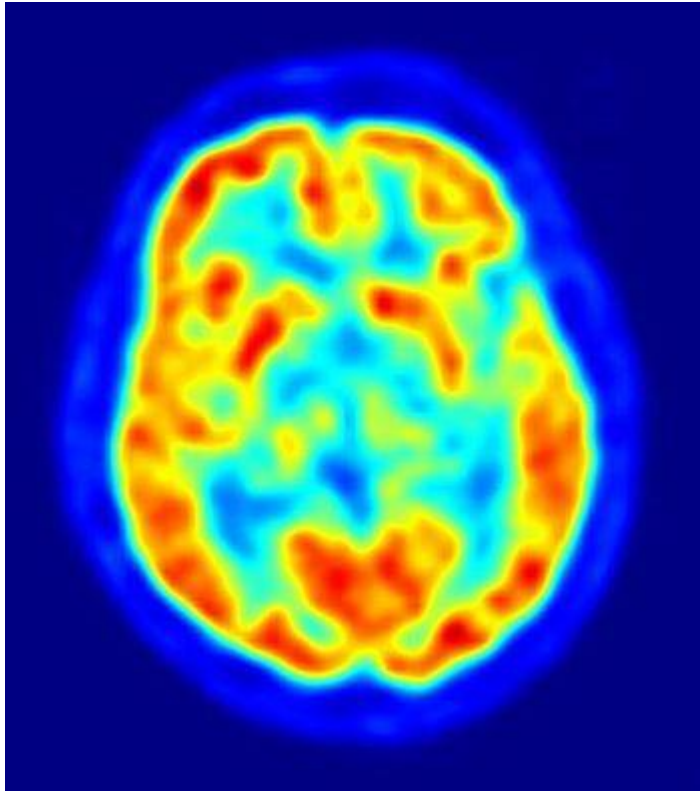


[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/GCScience/photos/a.296894256999715.69511.278360458853095/531395256882946/?type=1&theater> - people espouse atheism not because it is logical, reasonable or

supportable in any way; but solely to deny the existence of the ONE TRUE GOD despite the ubiquitous evidence of the universe. They do this in order to practice the sins of their choice, thinking those sinful ways are something enticing and desirable only to find out when they go down that dark path how empty and void of anything of value they really are. So having destroyed all hope and finding nothing of true and lasting value in their sinful ways, they become empty and void of any rationale to go on living. (atheists in attempting to deny GOD, deny HOPE and every Virtue in exchange for temporal vanities and sins that cannot satisfy and in the end only offer death and destruction); hence the suicide rate for such persons as statistically noted. Repent therefore and come out of your chosen delusions into the wonderful Reality of the ONE TRUE GOD!!!!!!! Escape the flames of damnation <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vQ8TEGMj-jc> and instead learn the JOY of KNOWING and LEARNING DIRECTLY FROM our ETERNAL CREATOR now and forever.

Amen. <https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made.../737032859709009>



GC Science

February 9, 2013 ·

MILITANT ATHEISM ASSOCIATED WITH INCREASED SUICIDE RISK

A scientific research study published in the The American Journal of Psychiatry found that:

"Religiously unaffiliated subjects had significantly more lifetime suicide attempts and more first-degree relatives who committed suicide than subjects who endorsed a religious affiliation. Unaffiliated subjects were younger, less often married, less often had children, and had less contact with family members. Furthermore, subjects with no religious affiliation perceived fewer reasons for living, particularly fewer moral objections to suicide. In terms of clinical characteristics, religiously unaffiliated subjects had more lifetime impulsivity, aggression, and past substance use disorder."

Reference: Religious Affiliation and Suicide Attempt

Kanita Dervic, M.D.; Maria A. Oquendo, M.D.; Michael F. Grunebaum, M.D.; Steve Ellis, Ph.D.; Ainsley K. Burke, Ph.D.; J. John Mann, M.D. <http://ajp.psychiatryonline.org/article.aspx...>

Moreover, a research study from the World Health Organisation revealed that "nine of ten of the nations with the highest male suicide rates are strongly irreligious nations with the highest levels of atheism, while countries with the lowest male suicide rates are highly religious nations with statistically insignificant levels of organic atheism."

Reference: A global perspective in the epidemiology of suicide; Suicidologi 2002, arg. 7, nr. 2
<http://www.iasp.info/pdf/papers/Bertolote.pdf>

Additional Information on the Psychology of Atheism available at: <http://anti-matters.org/articles/91/public/91-84-1-PB.pdf>

Related Media Article: <http://blogs.telegraph.co.uk/.../1.../are-atheists-mentally-ill/>

[December 10, 2014 at 12:03pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/official.Ray.Comfort/photos/a.122900324397116.15609.110962898924192/946569188696888/?type=1&theater)<https://www.facebook.com/official.Ray.Comfort/photos/a.122900324397116.15609.110962898924192/946569188696888/?type=1&theater> The One True GOD is Self-Declaring and Self-Evident.



[Ray Comfort](#)

[December 21, 2014](#) ·

www.livingwaters.com

"I have faith in history books. I rely on that information in my conversations and my writing." Danny O'Brien.

Napoleon wisely said that mankind will believe anything as long as it's not in the Bible.

Your faith is in history books, but what they say can't be completely relied upon. It can only be believed. Can you give empirical proof that anything happened before 1800 (something we don't have to receive by blind faith)?

The Bible is unique in that the Author promises to reveal Himself to all who obey its words (see John 14:21) and guide them through its pages (see John 16:13). He personally confirms the truth of His Word.

[December 21, 2014 at 5:17pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=899139900104625&set=gm.502029029937933&type=1&theater>



[December 21, 2014 at 11:06pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/156650811060818/photos/a.380142715378292.86370.156650811060818/831625000230059/?type=1&theater) <https://www.facebook.com/156650811060818/photos/a.380142715378292.86370.156650811060818/831625000230059/?type=1&theater>



ATHEIST LOGIC

This sandcastle came up by chance after millions of years of erosion.

December 22, 2014 at 5:22pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10154897076790234&set=gm.514209358719900&type=1&theater) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10154897076790234&set=gm.514209358719900&type=1&theater>

DATING DONE BY EVOLUTIONIST.
HOW CAN YOU FIND A SKULL UNDER KBS TUFF

The KBS tuff, named for Kay Behrensmeyer, was dated using Potassium Argon (K-Ar) at 212-230 Million years. *Nature* April 18, 1970 p. 226. Photo National Geographic Nov. 1985 p. 389

Skull #KNM-ER 1470 was found (in 1972) under the KBS tuff by Richard Leakey. It looks like modern humans but was dated at 2.9 million years old.

Later, 10 different samples were dated from .52- 2.64 Million years old. (down from 212 million.) (Even this is more than a 500% error)

BONES OF CONTENTION by Marvin Lubenow, pp. 247-266 Available from CSE \$13

KBS TUFF IS VOLCANO FORMATION

NEW TEST = NEW YEARS! HUHHH
KBS TUFF 230 MILLIONS YRS OLD
MODERN HUMANS SUPPOSED TO BE 2.9

[Luke Lefebvre](#) *to* [Human evolution is a FAIRY TALE STORY!](#)

[December 24, 2014](#) ·

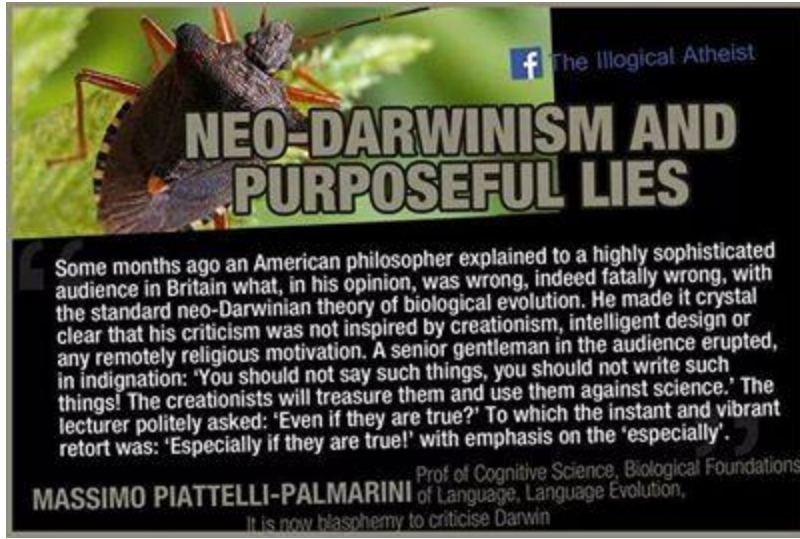
Osama look at this and you'll notice that the formation is on top of the skull that is 200,000 years old but the formation is 230 million years old. You really don't know when the formation was laid so you cannot date dinosaurs by formation buddy

[December 24, 2014 at 7:24am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

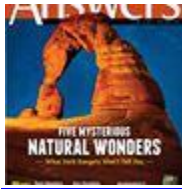
[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=912483322103616&set=gm.513658178775018&type=1&theater>



[December 24, 2014 at 7:35am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) [https://answersingenesis.org/.../darwin-unwittingly-a.../...](https://answersingenesis.org/.../darwin-unwittingly-a.../)



[Darwin—Unwittingly a “Creationist”](#)

Like all evolutionists, Darwin had to assume the truth of the Bible in order to argue against the truth of the Bible.

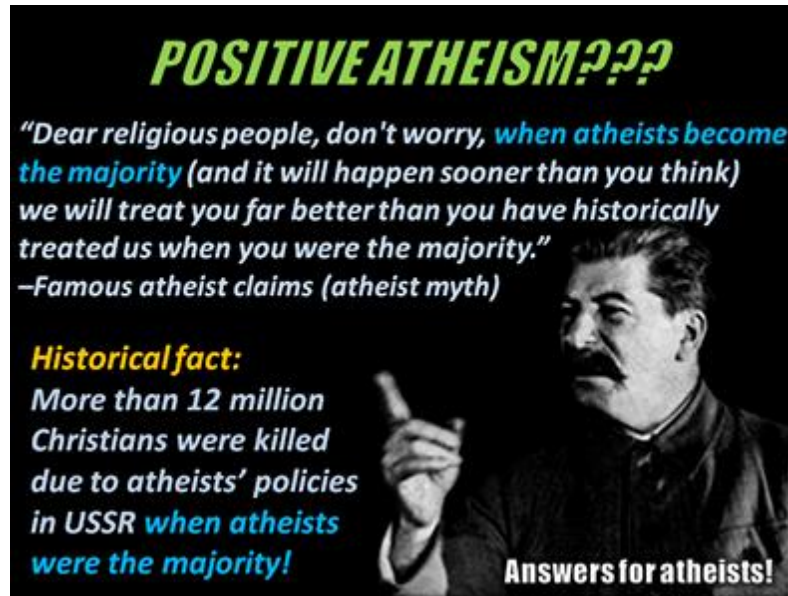
ANSWERSINGENESIS.ORG

[December 27, 2014 at 5:00am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/answersforatheists/photos/a.291882460992076.1073741848.181573948689595/373393969507591/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/answersforatheists/photos/a.291882460992076.1073741848.181573948689595/373393969507591/?type=1&theater)



[Answers for atheists](#)

[December 27, 2014](#) ·

WHEN ATHEISTS WERE THE MAJORITY!

An extremely sad historical fact!

It is estimated that in the past 100 years, atheist governments have caused the death of somewhere between 40,472,000 to 259,432,000 human lives.

For instance, Joseph Stalin was a famous atheist, leader of the Soviet Union from the mid-1920s until his death in 1953.

The total number of Christian victims of Soviet state atheist policies, has been estimated to range between 12-20 millions.

The Soviet policy toward religion was based on the ideology of Marxism-Leninism, which made ATHEISM the official doctrine of the Soviet Union. Marxism-Leninism has consistently advocated the control, suppression, and the elimination of religion.

From 1932 to 1937 Joseph Stalin declared the 'five-year plans of atheism' and the League of Militant Atheists was charged with completely eliminating all religious expression in the country. Many of these

same methods and terror tactics were also imposed against others that the regime considered to be its ideological enemies.

The Soviet state was committed to the destruction of religion, and destroyed churches, mosques and temples, ridiculed, harassed, tortured and executed religious people; flooded the schools and media with atheistic teachings, and generally promoted atheism as the truth that society had to accept by force.

http://www.conservapedia.com/Atheism_and_Mass_Murder

[December 28, 2014 at 2:42am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) [https://answersingenesis.org/.../darwin-taught-male.../...](https://answersingenesis.org/.../darwin-taught-male.../)



[Darwin Taught Male Superiority](#)

According to Darwinian theory, women were less evolved than men, and because of their smaller brains, they were “eternally primitive,” childlike,...

ANSWERSINGENESIS.ORG

[December 30, 2014 at 3:41am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.inquisitr.com/.../china-cracks-down-on.../>



[China Cracks Down On Christmas And Christianity](#)

Chinese authorities launched a crackdown on Christian churches ahead of Christmas. According to China's official Xinhua news agency, the...

INQUISITR.COM

[December 30, 2014 at 5:11am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/amoralityofatheism/photos/a.226127087403340.74419.215219668494082/1013864318629609/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/amoralityofatheism/photos/a.226127087403340.74419.215219668494082/1013864318629609/?type=1&theater) <http://biblehub.com/matthew/13-15.htm>



[The amorality of atheism](#)

[January 3, 2015](#) ·

Just come across this atheist forum. It reads:

"Our forum is for atheists only...Theists will probably be banned without notice"

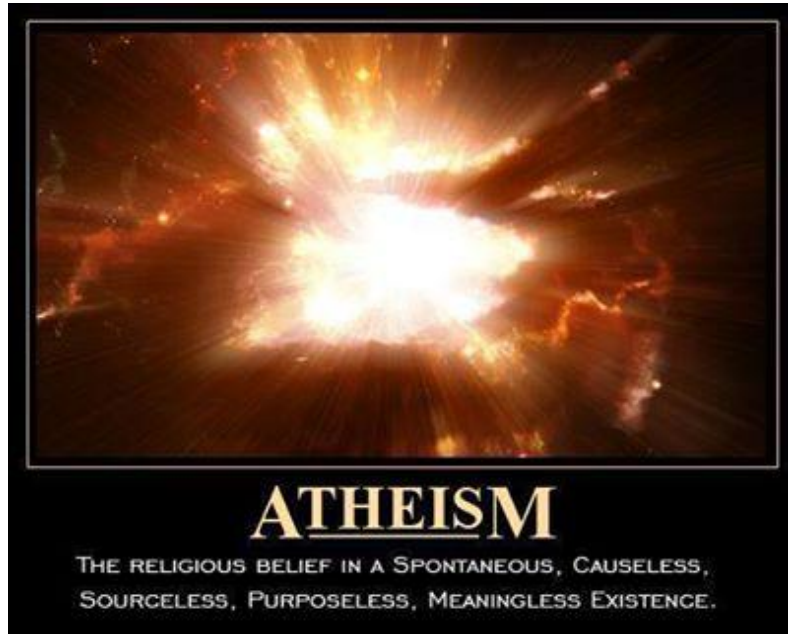
So much for atheist tolerance and open-mindedness...

[January 4, 2015 at 2:33am](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/AtheismFails/photos/a.530611936985948.1073741828.519751511405324/802019353178537/?type=1&theater) <https://www.facebook.com/AtheismFails/photos/a.530611936985948.1073741828.519751511405324/802019353178537/?type=1&theater>



[Atheism Fails](#)

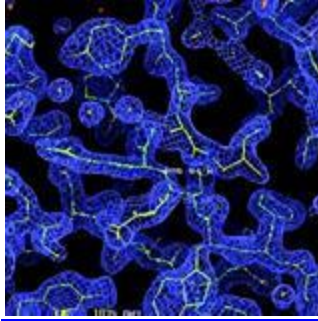
[December 30, 2014](#) ·

Get ready for all the atheists to correct us and tell us "actually atheism is..."

[January 4, 2015 at 4:25am](#) · [Like](#) · [2](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KFWdMf5ALnU>



[Creation is a Scientific Fact](#)

Everything that begins to exist has a cause. The universe began to exist. Therefore the universe has a cause. Why...

YOUTUBE.COM

[January 11, 2015 at 2:42pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded...



[Ravi Zacharias Owns Student](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[January 19, 2015 at 12:58am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/atheismontheslide/photos/a.379796185483351.1073741825.194801873982784/631761213620179/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/atheismontheslide/photos/a.379796185483351.1073741825.194801873982784/631761213620179/?type=1&theater)

ATHEISM

Time is a human's most valuable resource. So what do Atheists do with it? They waste it looking for forums where they can argue that God doesn't exist. That's right, they expend their most valuable and scarce commodity thinking about and talking about something they claim doesn't even exist. That is completely irrational behavior.

IS A WASTE OF TIME

USELESS

[Atheism on the Slide](#)

[January 23, 2015](#) ·

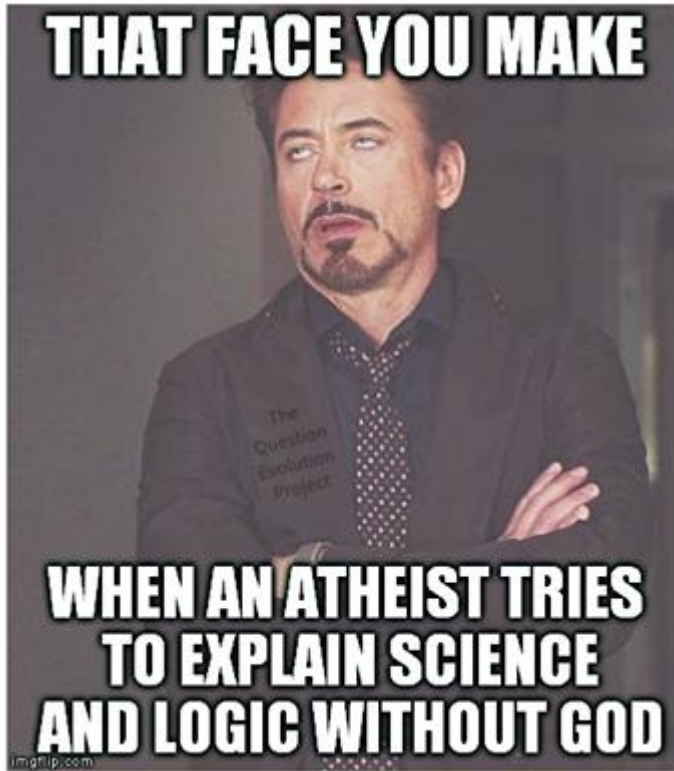
I wonder if these atheists ever realize that they are wasting their one and only life on a God they don't believe in. A lot of them dedicate as much of their life to God, as Christians do.

[January 24, 2015 at 6:13am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/PiltDown.Superman/photos/a.216028348491713.48854.213606162067265/782030445224831/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/PiltDown.Superman/photos/a.216028348491713.48854.213606162067265/782030445224831/?type=1&theater)



[The Question Evolution Project](#) Like Page

[January 24, 2015](#) ·

Evolutionary and atheistic worldviews cannot account for logic and science. The biblical worldview can, however. When Darwin and others try to disprove God, creation, and so forth, they are actually relying on the truth of the Bible to do so!

Image first used here: <http://www.piltdownsuperman.com/.../charles-darwin-creationis...>

[January 26, 2015 at 12:26am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dcjglx4Lt1k&feature=youtu.be>



[Biologist Exposes Lie of "Overwhelming Evidence for Evolution" - Part 2](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[January 27, 2015 at 3:53am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.charismanews.com/.../47922-why-evil-disproves...>



[Why Evil Disproves Atheism](#)

C.S. Lewis was once an atheist who thought evil disproved God. He later realized he was stealing from God in order to argue against Him.

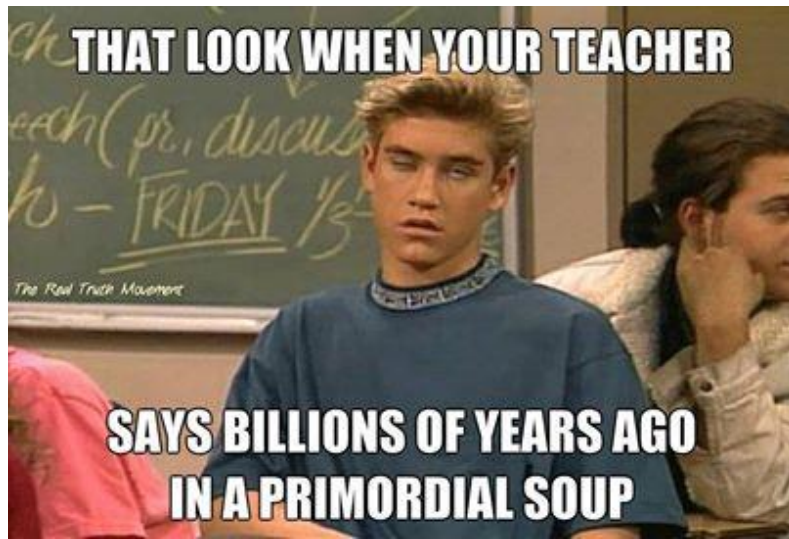
CHARISMANEWS.COM | BY FRANK TUREK

[January 27, 2015 at 10:27pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/QuantumProphecies/photos/a.514621691961458.1073741829.323520924404870/707158679374424/?type=1&theater>



[Quantum Prophecies](#) Like Page

[September 28, 2014](#) ·

Once upon a time there was nothing. Then there was something. Then something became alive! It originated from inanimate pond-scum and then it grew in complexity. It defied the principles of information theory and software engineering by self-programming the most complex algorithms in the known universe. Then through chance, time and necessity, that previously inanimate pond-scum also created quality control and repair mechanisms & complex communication systems (most of which exceeded our level of understanding) which harnessed digital languages and decoding systems (and it stored the information in the memory banks) which were governed by a control system with proofreading and adaptive coding. Then a process called natural selection chose the most suitable organs and limbs (and a bunch of other stuff) and it worked alongside mutations, which also occurred, and they helped. Then after a real long time bacteria turned into butterflies and frogs turned into snakes and apes, then finally, yes finally MAN CAME and MAN was GOOD. He was relieved that nature was capable of creating the multi-level encryption and multiple semiotic coding systems within his body.

Then, one day, along came the Neo-Darwinists, and they were dogmatic. When it was discovered that no physical or chemical process can give rise to life or the information within living systems, they became frustrated and poked fun at the Christians and accused them of believing in silly fairy tales. They tried desperately to hide behind intellectuals, they misused and misunderstood science and appealed to peoples ignorance. Sadly, they couldn't provide a rational theory (which consisted of a plausible mechanism, a level of prediction and empirical evidence) to illustrate how life and information systems can originate. Many of them couldn't accept that their worldview had been operationally falsified. The end.

[January 27, 2015 at 11:43pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) per

Philip Cunningham God in Science.17 mins ·

“If it could be demonstrated that any complex organ existed which could not possibly have been formed by numerous, successive, slight modifications, my theory would absolutely break down.”

– Charles Darwin, Origin of Species

"Charles Darwin said (paraphrase), 'If anyone could find anything that could not be had through a number of slight, successive, modifications, my theory would absolutely break down.' Well that condition has been met time and time again. Basically every gene, every protein fold. There is nothing of significance that we can show that can be had in a gradualist way. It's a mirage. None of it happens that way."

- Doug Axe PhD - Nothing In Molecular Biology Is Gradual - video

<https://vimeo.com/118128889>



[Doug Axe PhD - Nothing In Molecular Biology Is Gradual](#)

VIMEO.COM | BY PHILIPCUNNINGHAM


[January 29, 2015 at 8:35am](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=654172494712142&set=gm.533588813448621&type=1&theater> entropy is just one of the many reasons the evolutionary paradigm is nothing but bad fiction.<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GjvuwneORrE>

Scientific theories vs observations



Fact: DNA is lost each and every generation
Where's the evolution in that?

[Gary Robokoff](#) **to Human evolution is a FAIRY TALE STORY!**

[January 30, 2015](#) · [Palo, MN](#) ·

Progressive loss of DNA sequences from terminal chromosome deficiencies in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

H Biessmann and J M Mason

[Author information](#) ► [Copyright and License information](#) ►

This article has been cited by other articles in PMC.

[Abstract](#)

Terminal deficiencies at the tip of the X chromosome can be induced at a high frequency (0.2-0.3%) by irradiating *Drosophila* females carrying a homozygous mutator (μ -2) with low doses of X-rays. These terminal deficiencies are unstable, since over a period of 3 1/2 years DNA sequences were lost from their distal ends at a rate of 75 bp per generation, presumably due to the absence of a complete wild-type telomeric structure. Breakpoints of these deletions in the 5' upstream regulatory region of the yellow gene, giving rise to a mosaic cuticle pigmentation pattern typical of the γ 2 type, were used to define the location of tissue-specific cis-acting regulatory elements that are required for body, wing or bristle pigmentation.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC454439/>

[January 30, 2015 at 1:38pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=938829919468956&set=gm.533933210080848&type=1&theater) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=938829919468956&set=gm.533933210080848&type=1&theater>

The Amazing Evo Parrot



1. Evolution is a fact

(Unicellular organisms gradually morphing into all life on Earth is as much fact as the tooth fairy riding the Easter bunny to Narnia)

2. Evolution has mountains of evidence
(more like mountains of bull, erroneous speculation, and mountains of faith in naturalism)

3. If you don't believe in evolution then you just don't understand it

(saying someone doesn't understand evolution is like saying they don't understand alchemy)

4. All scientists believe in evolution
(except for THOUSANDS that do not believe in it, www.dissentfromdarwin.org)

5. The flu virus is proof of evolution
(biologists don't even consider viruses to be living organisms you ignorant evo-disciple)

6. Evolution has done a lot for science
(Wrong. Intelligence, design, inventions, engineering, and the scientific method did a lot for science)

7. Disbelief in evolution is belief in a magical sky daddy

(No. Disbelief in evolution is disbelief in evolution. It's also disbelief in a magical nature fairy)

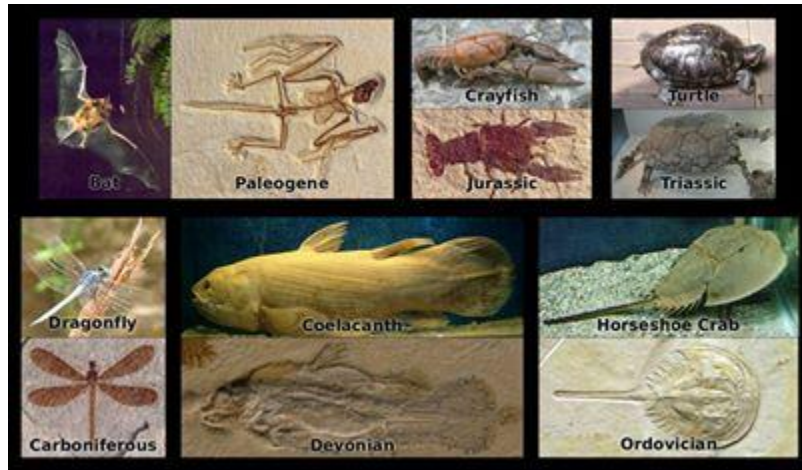
If you consistently use these tired arguments, then you are an evo parrot that is devoid of free thought. Get out of the house and visit a zoo, you evo twit.

January 31, 2015 at 1:30am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=484672574910851&set=oa.379583818792037&type=1&theater) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=484672574910851&set=oa.379583818792037&type=1&theater>



Heather Ritz

November 11, 2012 ·

"And God said, Let the earth bring forth the living creature after his kind... God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply..." (see: Genesis 1)

"A fossil of one of the world's oldest-known turtle shells with a limb bone dating from [supposedly] 215 million years ago, discovered..." (World's oldest turtle shells stand test of time, October 24, 2012)

<http://phys.org/news/2012-10-world-oldest-turtle-shells.html>

"The world's oldest fossil sea turtle known to date has been found by scientists. The fossilized reptile is [supposedly] 120 million years old -- which makes it [supposedly] 25 million years older than the previously known oldest specimen. The almost completely preserved skeleton from the Cretaceous, with a length of nearly 2 meters, shows all of the characteristic traits of modern marine turtles." (Oldest fossil sea turtle discovered: Huge fossilized turtle is at least 120 million years old, September 7, 2015)

<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2015/.../150907113919.htm>

"The California Academy of Sciences says chimaeras are a group of cartilaginous fish that [supposedly] branched off from sharks [supposedly] 400 million years ago.

Chimaera is a Greek word used to describe a mythic monster. The longnose variety is found off Nova Scotia and in various other parts of the Atlantic Ocean. They feed on shrimp and crabs and are harmless to humans.

Dalhousie University biology Prof. Jeffrey Hutchings says the photos Tanner took do appear to show a longnose chimaera, also known as a knifenose chimaera.

He says they are quite uncommon as they are normally only found at a depth of more than several hundred metres." (Creepy deepwater fish surprises Nova Scotia fisherman, Mar 07, 2016)

<http://www.cbc.ca/.../lunenburg-fisherman-photographs-creepy-...>

"Recent fossil discoveries show that the earliest accepted horseshoe crabs, strikingly similar in overall appearance to modern forms (fig.

1), lived [supposedly] 445 million years ago during the Late Ordovician Period." (Biology and

Conservation of Horseshoe Crabs, Pg 26)

<http://books.google.com.au/books...>

"Dr. Adrian Kin and Dr. Błażej Błażejowski discovered 148 million years old horseshoe crab fossils...

"Horseshoe crabs are unusual animals that live to this day. They are the subject of research due to their unique properties" (Polish researchers discovered the oldest ancestor of Atlantic horseshoe crab, 22.10.2014)

<http://scienceinpoland.pap.pl/.../news,402380,polish-research...>

Trilobite's are supposedly 400 million years old, yet "Trilobites have been recently discovered on the ocean floor"

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=866436816766116&set=p.866436816766116&type=3&theater>

"The morphology of coelacanths has not fundamentally changed since the Devonian age, that is, for about[supposedly] 400 million years. Nevertheless, these animals known as living fossils are able to genetically adapt to their environment. ...and are potentially also able to adapt to new environmental conditions." (Still capable of adapting: Genetic diversity of 'living fossil' coelacanths, June 14, 2012)

<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2012/.../120614094115.htm>

The coelacanth were assumed by many scientists to have gone extinct supposedly around 65 million years ago, yet coelacanth were found alive, therefore it is possible that any creature thought to be extinct, may not be extinct.

"Today we've only explored about 3% of what's out in the ocean... In a place where we thought there was no life at all, we find more life, we think, in diversity and density, than the tropical rain-forest, which tell us that we don't know much about this planet at all. There's still 97% which is either empty or full of surprises." (From the video in: WATCH: What You Don't Know About Life at the Bottom of the Ocean, 06/03/2013)

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/.../underwater-astonishments_b...

"A [supposedly] 150 million year old dragonfly fossil has the same body plan as a modern dragonfly." (Living Fossils, BBC, Aug 2009)

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/p00486wy>

"The earliest known bats appear in the fossil record [supposedly] ~50 million years ago, and they appear suddenly and already possessing the anatomical hallmarks of powered flight (including elongated third, fourth, and fifth forelimb digits) (6–8). Thus, it seems to be likely that the earliest known fossil bats were already capable of powered flight"

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1458926/>

"Bats, shrews and squirrels all have their fossil record counterparts. The opossum, which has fossils dating roughly [supposedly] 70 million years, is considered the world's oldest living mammal. It is also the only native marsupial in the North American continent. .. The ocean is home to many creatures that have not changed much since prehistoric times. Sharks date back to the Devonian period, lobsters and crayfish to the Jurassic and certain jellyfish have fossil relatives dating back [supposedly] 500 million years." (What Is a Living Fossil? | eHow.com)

http://www.ehow.com/facts_5799329_living-fossil_.html...

"An ancient deep-sea mud-inhabiting 1,800-million-year-old sulfur-cycling microbial community from

Western Australia is essentially identical both to a fossil community 500 million years older and to modern microbial biotas discovered off the coast of South America in 2007. ...The marked similarity of microbial morphology, habitat, and organization of these fossil communities to their modern counterparts documents exceptionally slow (hypobrydytelic) change that, if paralleled by their molecular biology, would evidence extreme evolutionary stasis." (Sulfur-cycling fossil bacteria from the 1.8-Ga Duck Creek Formation provide promising evidence of evolution's null hypothesis, February 17, 2015)

<http://www.pnas.org/content/112/7/2087.abstract>

"the goblin shark [which] belongs to the Mitsukurinidae [family], seems to have barely changed in [supposedly] 125 million years. That means the goblin shark is a "living fossil", an animal that has survived seemingly unchanged for a huge span of time.

...Coelacanths have roots that stretch back [supposedly] 390 million years. They are large, bottom-dwelling fish that can grow up to 2m long. Their fleshy, limb-like fins and dappled scales look as if they've been flecked with blobs of white paint.

...Tadpole shrimps are found as far apart as China and Scotland, and have survived for [supposedly] 300 million years. That means they survived the [supposedly] Permian extinction, often known as the Great Dying, which wiped out almost every other animal species.

...the overall look of each living fossil has stayed more or less the same.

...Horseshoe crabs are also great survivors. The earliest versions show up in the fossil record [supposedly] half a billion years ago." (Are There Some Animals That Have Stopped Evolving? 13 April, 2015)

<http://www.bbc.com/.../s.../20150413-can-an-animal-stop-evolving>

Sponges haven't evolved! "A team of researchers with members from China, the U.S. and France has identified an ancient sponge found in a geologic formation in southern China and have dated it to [supposedly] 600 million years ago [60 million years before the Cambrian started], ...the team claims the sponge is the oldest ever found and likely represents a group of descendants that is an ancestor of all sponges.

...The team has named it Eocyathispongia qiania and note that it is made up of hundreds of thousands of cells and is formed in three tube-like chambers that are affixed to a common base, with cell structures that resemble those in modern sponges. They also found surface cells that indicate pores, again, like modern sponges, which control water flowing into the organism." (Oldest known sponge found in China, Mar 10, 2015)

<http://phys.org/news/2015-03-oldest-sponge-china.html#jCp>

"...remain virtually unchanged for hundreds of millions, even billions of years. Among these are cyanobacteria, diatoms, some snakes, sharks, jellyfish, sponges, dragonflies, scorpions and crocodilians.

...The lemur has been around for tens of millions of years and is still around today. ...There are many other forms that live today that are similar to those of ancient time such as diatoms and snakes that have gone through many changes and proliferation of sub-species, but in form they are very similar to the ancient ones." (Some Organisms do not Evolve into more Complex Forms, September 20, 2010)

<http://syzygyastro.hubpages.com/.../Some-Organisms-do-not-Evo...>

"It looks like a lizard, but it croaks like a frog. ;;;It definitely has not evolved! Fossils of a creature virtually identical to the tuatara have been found in rocks which evolutionary geologists date at [supposedly] 200

million years old." (Tuatara—confined to its kind! May 13, 2015)

<http://creationrevolution.com/tuatara-confined-to-its-kind/...>

"The fish, which lived [supposedly] 419 million years ago in an area that is now part of China, is the earliest known species with a modern jaw. ...Palaeontologists have traditionally believed that the fishes' features bore no relation to ours. They assumed that the placoderm face was lost to evolutionary history, and most thought that the last common ancestor of living jawed vertebrates had no distinct jawbones — that it was similar to a shark, with a skeleton made mostly of cartilage and at most a covering of little bony plates. The theory went that the bony fishes evolved later, independently developing large facial bones and inventing the 'modern' jaw. Such fishes went on to dominate the seas and ultimately gave rise to land vertebrates. But findings published today in Nature1 may turn that view on its head. ... [lol, I love this next bit], There remains a chance that E. primordialis evolved its jaw independently from the bony fish, so that we did not inherit it, and the resemblance is an illusion."

(Ancient fish face shows roots of modern jaw, 25 September 2013) <http://www.nature.com/.../ancient-fish-face-shows-roots-of-mo...>

"We were amazed to see that a [supposedly] 114 million year old deep-sea assemblage was so strikingly similar to the modern equivalents" (Ben Thuy in New fossils suggest ancient origins of modern-day deep-sea animals, October 10, 2012)

<http://phys.org/.../2012-10-fossils-ancient-modern-day-deep-s...>

Salamanders are still salamanders. "The newly described species, ...lived between [supposedly] 220 million and 230 million years ago," (Giant ancient salamander was bigger than a human, 23 March 2015)

<http://news.sciencemag.org/.../giant-ancient-salamander-was-b...>

"Giant Salamander Emerges from River in Japan." (Jul 30, 2014)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KBh-E0iXjHU>

"the fossil described in this paper, despite its age, possesses a very modern morphology, indistinguishable from many crab larvae living today. "It's amazing, but if we did not know this was a [supposedly] 150-million-year-old fossil, we might think that it came from today's ocean," (Tiny new fossil helps rewrite crab evolution, sheds lights on late Jurassic marine world, March 10, 2015)

<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2015/.../150310105218.htm>

Clams occur all throughout Earth's sedimentary layers, frequently mixed with dinosaurs, and the fossil clams look like today's clams. (Archibald, J. D. 1996. Dinosaur Extinction and the End of an Era. New York: Columbia University Press, 128.)

<http://www.icr.org/article/8167/>

Chengjiangocaris kunmingensis [supposedly 520 million years old] resembled a type of modern shrimp." (Oldest known nervous system found in Cambrian fossil, March 1, 2016)

<https://www.sciencerecorder.com/.../oldest-known-nervous-sys.../>

"When a collaborative team of researchers set about exploring the depths of Osprey Reef, off the Queensland coast, they had no idea they would discover living fossils, ecosystems that have remained unchanged for [supposedly] millions of years and marine life thought alien to Australian waters." (Living fossils discovered during deep sea expedition off Queensland coast, 20 Jan, 2016)

<http://www.abc.net.au/.../living-fossils-discovered-d.../7101224>

"These 'living fossils' look nearly identical to their priapulid ancestors, which littered the ocean floor during the Cambrian period, when protostomes originated (see 'Protostome outlier')." ("Penis Worm"

Shakes Evolutionary Tree, Scientific American, October 26, 2012)

<http://www.scientificamerican.com/article.cfm...>

"An international team of scientists has discovered the greatest absence of evolution ever reported—a type of deep-sea microorganism that appears not to have evolved over more than [supposedly] 2 billion years. But the researchers say that the organisms' lack of evolution actually supports Charles Darwin's theory of evolution. ...The scientists examined sulfur bacteria, microorganisms that are too small to see with the unaided eye, that are [supposedly] 1.8 billion years old and were preserved in rocks from Western Australia's coastal waters. Using cutting-edge technology, they found that the bacteria look the same as bacteria of the same region from [supposedly] 2.3 billion years ago—and that both sets of ancient bacteria are indistinguishable from modern sulfur bacteria found in mud off of the coast of Chile." (Scientists discover organism that hasn't evolved in more than 2 billion years, February 3, 2015)

phys.org/.../2015-02-scientists-hasnt-evolved-billion-years.h...

"For one particular specimen, a wormlike arthropod ancestor called *Paucipodia inermis*, Ma saw some unusual shapes as she removed extraneous material from around the head—they resembled ganglia and nerve cords. "I didn't initially realize what they were," Ma says. "Slowly, slowly, it came to me that these might be brain structures." ...She finally discovered a 2008 paper that identified a brain in a Cambrian shrimp-like arthropod called *Fuxianhuia protensa*. In 2012, Ma returned to Yunnan University with Strausfeld, hunting for that single piece of rock in the institution's collections. ...The team published a new description of the *F. protensa* fossil in 2012, dedicating the entire manuscript to the specimen's brain (*Nature*, 490:258-61, 2012). The *F. protensa* nervous system closely resembled that of modern mandibulates, which include insects and crustaceans; ..The paper incited the larger scientific community to comment on fossilized brains substantially for the first time—but not all of the attention was positive. A half hour after the paper was published, says Ma, she had already received an email from a few of her US colleagues. "They basically said, 'It's impossible for neural tissue to be preserved in fossils.'" ...In 2013 and 2014, paleontologists from China and Japan who suspected neural fossilization in their specimens approached Ma and Strausfeld. The teams collaborated to document the neuroanatomy of two specimens: a chelicerate, from the arthropod group including spiders and horseshoe crabs, and an anomalocarid, from an extinct line of arthropod relatives. Both studies demonstrated that the basic brain patterns found in today's arthropods existed during the Cambrian, " (To Retain a Brain, | January 1, 2016)

<http://www.the-scientist.com/...>

"Our larvae look modern," Miao said. "The developmental stage is almost identical to today's lamprey. Before this, we didn't know how long lampreys have developed via metamorphosis. Now, we know it goes back [supposedly] 125 million years at least. In other words, lampreys haven't changed much—and that's very interesting." (Earliest-known lamprey larva fossils unearthed in Inner Mongolia, October 14, 2014)

<http://phys.org/.../2014-10-earliest-known-lamprey-larva-foss...>

A dinoflagellate [a marine unicellular organism with a flagellum] was thought to have gone extinct in the early Pleistocene, but then has reappeared today in several locations from Japan to the Philippines. (Living fossils in the Indo-Pacific warm pool: A refuge for thermophilic dinoflagellates during glaciations, April 10, 2014)

<http://geology.gsapubs.org/content/42/6/531.abstract>

"A [supposedly] 350-million-year-old scorpion has been described as the oldest land-dwelling animal ever discovered on Gondwana," (Ancient Scorpion was One of the First to Roam the Earth, Sep 03, 2013)

<http://www.natureworldnews.com/.../ancient-scorpion-one-first...>

"The ancient gall mites are surprisingly similar to ones seen today. "You would think that by going back to the Triassic you'd find a transitional form of gall mite, but no," Dr Grimaldi said." (230-Million-Year-Old Fly and Mites Found Preserved in Amber, Aug 28, 2012)

<http://www.sci-news.com/paleontology/article00551.html>

"This is the earliest record of copulating insects to date, and suggests that froghoppers' genital symmetry and mating position have remained static for [supposedly] 165 million years." (Earliest Record of Copulating Insects Discovered, Nov. 6, 2013)

<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2013/.../131106202404.htm>

"Researchers have discovered the [supposedly] 100 million-year-old ancestor of a group of large, carnivorous, cricket-like insects that still live today in southern Asia, northern Indochina and Africa. The new find, in a limestone fossil bed in northeastern Brazil, corrects the mistaken classification of another fossil of this type and reveals that the genus has undergone very little evolutionary change since the [supposedly] Early Cretaceous Period, a time of dinosaurs just before the breakup of the supercontinent Gondwana." (Rare insect fossil reveals 100 million years of evolutionary stasis, Feb 03, 2011)

<http://phys.org/.../2011-02-rare-insect-fossil-reveals-millio...>

"Scientists have unearthed an almost perfectly preserved spider fossil in China dating back to the middle Jurassic era, [supposedly]165 million years ago. ...*E. gertschi* shows all the features of the modern members of the family, found in North America, suggesting it has evolved very little since the Jurassic period, Selden said. "The scimitar-shaped structure you notice out of the male is so distinctive," he said. "Looking at modern ones, you think, well, it's just a dead ringer."" (Stunningly Preserved 165-Million-Year-Old Spider Fossil Found, 02.09.10)

<http://www.wired.com/wiredscience/2010/02/spider-fossil/>

No evolution to see here... "Details of the origins of spiders remain limited, with little knowledge of their predecessors and no insights into character acquisition early in their evolution." (Fossil of 'early spider' discovered; 305 million years old, March 31, 2016)

<https://www.sciencedaily.com/releas.../2016/.../160331004236.htm>

It's amazing how little they have changed. "A few years ago, scientists uncovered the largest-ever fossil of spider: a female representative of a never-before-seen species that was buried in volcanic ash during the [supposedly] age of the dinosaurs.

...Now the researchers say they have found an adult male spider to match, but the discovery complicates the original interpretation of the species. The scientists have proposed a new genus — *Mongolarachne* — to describe the extinct creature.

...When researchers first found the female spider in northern China, they named it *Nephila jurassica*, putting it in the *Nephila* genus of golden silk orb-weavers, which still exist today and have been known to ensnare birds and bats in their huge wheel-shaped webs. ..."It was so much like the modern golden orb weaver," said Paul Selden, a paleontologist with the University of Kansas. "We couldn't find any reason not to put it in the same genus of the modern ones." (Biggest Spider Fossil Now Has a Mate — But It's Complicated, 16 December 2013)

<http://m.livescience.com/41989-biggest-spider-fossil-male.h...>

"Although this moth doesn't have a tongue, it shares many of the same features that the same species would have had [supposedly] 40 to 50 million years ago. Edwards is quoted by Australia's The Age as saying: "It's really quite remarkable because it means that that ancestral line has continued right through without changing a lot of its basic structures." (Enigma moth: 'Living dinosaur' discovered in Australia sheds light on evolution, March 4, 2015)

<http://www.ibtimes.co.uk/living-dinosaur-enigma-moth-discov...>

Cyanobacteria are supposedly 3.5 billion years old, and they are basically identical to the blue-green algae that are living today. J. W. Schopf, who is One of world's prominent authorities on microfossils, claims that they haven't changed as they didn't need to change. "Evolution, an unending progression of new forms of life . . . survival of only the fittest . . . the old supplanted by the new. But prokaryotic cyanobacteria seem to have played the evolutionary game by a different set of rules: What once succeeded, continued to succeed . . . survival of the already fit . . . if it's not broken, don't fix it!" (J. W. Schopf, Major events in the history of life, pg 50, 1992)

<http://books.google.com.au/books...>

"The nautilus represents the only living member of the subclass Nautiloidea. The nautiluses are cephalopods that retain an outer shell unlike other distantly related animals such as squid and octopus. ...Because of their shells, the fossils of nautiluses are easier to come by than remains of other cephalopods, and fossil hunters have discovered ancient shells dating back at least [supposedly] 500 million years." (15 animals that are living fossils)

<http://www.mnn.com/.../15-animals-that-are-living-fo.../nautilus>

"As a marine creature that hasn't changed in [supposedly] 450 million years, the skate is a living fossil..." (Fish colon offers insight into evolution, October 3, 2014)

<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2014/.../141003135130.htm>

"A new species of eel found in the gloom of an undersea cave is a "living fossil" astonishingly similar to the first eels that swam some [supposedly] 200 million years ago" ("Fossil eel" squirms into the record books, August 17, 2011)

<http://phys.org/news/2011-08-fossil-eel-squirms.html>

"Hagfish - they can be recognized from fossils that date back to [supposedly] 330 million years ago" (15 animals that are living fossils)

<http://www.mnn.com/.../15-animals-that-are-living-fos.../hagfish>

"The living pygmy right whale is, if you like, a remnant, almost like a living fossil," said Felix Marx, a paleontologist at the University of Otago in New Zealand. "It's the last survivor of quite an ancient lineage that until now no one thought was around." (Found: Whale Thought Extinct for 2 Million Years, Live Science, 18 December 2012)

<http://www.livescience.com/25656-pygmy-whales-living-fossil...>

"A pangolin. It's the only mammal in the world that is completely covered in scales. ... It is [supposedly] 80 million years old... It eats 200,000 ants and termites a day. It has a (sticky) tongue almost as long as its body and stores stones in its stomach to grind up food. When threatened it rolls itself up into an armour-plated ball that protects it from all known predators." (Pangolins: why this cute prehistoric mammal is facing extinction, 01 February 2015)

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/.../Pangolins-why-this-cute-prehis...>

"Put yourself on the planet [supposedly] 130 million years ago. Most of the animals, from horned dinosaurs to swimming, predatory plesiosaurs, would be deeply alien, not to say terrifying. But rising from the wetlands and winging across the sky were birds startlingly like today's.

...Each exquisitely preserved specimen has the telltale traits of a modern bird: fan-shaped tail feathers, highly fused bones at the ends of the wings, and the U-shaped wishbone familiar to anyone who has carved a roast chicken. The fossils even have a small projection on the front edge of their wings—known to boost maneuverability during flight—that is remarkably similar to that of today's birds." (Feathered fossils from China reveal dawn of modern birds, 5 May 2015)

<http://news.sciencemag.org/.../feathered-fossils-china-reveal...>

"The bones suggested these ancient birds ranged from 1-to-3 feet tall (0.3 to 0.9 meters). For comparison, Africa's living jackass penguin, also called the black-footed penguin, stands at about 2-feet tall (0.6 meters)" (Found: Africa's Oldest Penguins, Live Science, 26 March 2013)

<http://www.livescience.com/28178-oldest-african-penguins-fo...>

"The Monito del Monte is a remarkable, diminutive marsupial believed to have been extinct for [supposedly] 11 million years until one was discovered in a thicket of Chilean bamboo in the southern Andes." (13 'extinct' animals found alive, November 9, 2009)

<http://www.phenomenica.com/.../13-extinct-animals-found-alive...>

How Darwinian evolutionists mislead people: The title of this article claims, a "fossil reveals the early evolution of hair and spines," yet the fossil actually reveals "modern mammalian hair and skin structures," and they were "similar to modern hedgehogs and African spiny mice." (125-million-year-old mammal fossil reveals the early evolution of hair and spines, October 14, 2015)

<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2015/.../151014134535.htm>

"One particularly exciting recent rodent discovery was that of the Laotian rock rat, which, until it was found for sale at a Laos food market in 2005, scientists believed had gone extinct nearly [supposedly] 11 million years ago..." (New Rat Species Nose Their Way Into Menageries, July 27, 2009)

<http://www.psmag.com/science-environm.../new-rat-species-3564/>

"Meet perhaps the tiniest hedgehog species ever: *Silvacola acares*. It's [supposedly] 52-million-year-old fossil remains..." (Fossils of tiny, unknown hedgehog identified, July 8, 2014)

<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2014/.../140708165815.htm>

"The world's rabbits have been classified into eight distinct genera ...the Amami rabbit is considered by some to be a "living fossil" [it's similar to rabbits who lived supposedly five million years ago]." (Show Me The Bunny: The World's Most Amazing Rabbits, 26 March 2013)

<http://webcoist.momtastic.com/.../show-me-the-bunny-the-wor.../>

"New fossils found in Spain are thought to be of the oldest recorded ancestor of the giant panda. The two [supposedly] 11.6 million year old fossil jaws and teeth were discovered in southwest Europe and represent a new genus likely to be the oldest known members of the giant panda family." (Oldest fossil of giant panda family discovered, November 14, 2012)

[http://phys.org/.../2012-11-oldest-fossil-giant-panda-family....](http://phys.org/.../2012-11-oldest-fossil-giant-panda-family...)

"There were at least two species of feline, morphologically similar to the modern cheetah. Living from [supposedly] three million to ten or twenty thousand years ago in North America, these cats are known only from fragments of skeletons."

<http://carnivoraforum.com/search/121/...>

"Fossils of koalas are rare, but these marsupials have been around for at least [supposedly] 20 million years." (15 animals that are living fossils)

<http://www.mnn.com/.../15-animals-that-are-living-fossi.../koala>

"Egg-laying mammals once lived in South America. A tooth from an ancient platypus unearthed ...the fossil had been dated at about[supposedly] 62 million years old." (Duck-billed platypus had a South American cousin, 24 August 1991)

<http://www.newscientist.com/.../mg13117831.200-duckbilled-pla...>

"Specimens on the first known frogs have been found on Navajo Indian reservations in Arizona. ... These fossils show that the skeletal shape and body plan of the frog has remained almost unchanged over the last [supposedly] 190 million years." (Jurassic Frog)

<http://allaboutfrogs.org/weird/general/jurassic.html>

"Israel's Hula painted frog is not extinct, but is a 'living fossil'" (Israel's Hula painted frog is not extinct, but is a 'living fossil', June 2013)

<http://now.msn.com/hula-painted-frog-is-not-extinct-is-a-li...>

"Only two species of tuatara exist today, and they have much the same form as ancient ancestors that thrived [supposedly] 200 million years ago." (15 animals that are living fossils)

<http://www.mnn.com/.../15-animals-that-are-living-fos.../tuatara>

"The Lazarussuchus. This very small crocodile was common in the late Triassic period and was assumed to have gone extinct [supposedly] about 170 million years ago. So far two living varieties have been discovered, the first in 1982."

"Gracilidris. This species of [supposedly] 20 million year old ants, thought to be extinct, was discovered by a team of scientists in Brazil in 2006." (Cryptozoology and Reappearing Species: Ten Formerly 'extinct' Animals, Documents Of Interest, documentingreality.com)

<http://www.documentingreality.com/.../cryptozoology-reappear.../>

"...the oldest cockroach fossil ever found was [supposedly] 350 million years old. To put that in perspective they predated the very first known dinosaurs by 150 million years and were around not only to watch their demise but also remain in our world today in a nearly unchanged form. ...fossils of the Mylacris species are nearly identical to living specimens found today." (The Fascinating Truth about the World's Oldest Pests: Cockroaches, 15 Sept, 2012)

<http://theophanes.hubpages.com/.../The-Fascinating-Truth-abou...>

"Sticky amber caught a 50-million-year-old hitchhiker in action. This hitchhiker happened to be a tiny mite, catching a ride on the back of a spider....In fact, it is the oldest mite found in amber... "It looks exactly like a modern one."" (Ancient Mite Caught Hitching Ride on Spider, LiveScience, 08 November 2011)

<http://www.livescience.com/16942-mite-spider-amber.htm>

"Researchers have discovered the [supposedly] 100 million-year-old ancestor of a group of large, carnivorous, cricket-like insects that still live today in southern Asia, northern Indochina and Africa. The new find, in a limestone fossil bed in northeastern Brazil, corrects the mistaken classification of another fossil of this type and reveals that the genus has undergone very little evolutionary change since the Early Cretaceous Period, a time of dinosaurs just before the breakup of the supercontinent Gondwana." (Rare insect fossil reveals 100 million years of evolutionary stasis. February 3, 2011)

http://www.biologynews.net/.../rare_insect_fossil_reveals_100...

Fleas evolved from fleas.

[http://www.cell.com/current-.../abstract/S0960-9822\(13\)00635-0](http://www.cell.com/current-.../abstract/S0960-9822(13)00635-0)

"While these variations in flea anatomy are great examples of flea biodiversity, past and present, they do not actually demonstrate an evolutionary origin of fleas from non-fleas." (Dr. Elizabeth Mitchell, Paleo-Pest Said to Demonstrate How a Flea Evolved into a Flea, July 15, 2013)

<http://www.answersingenesis.org/.../20.../07/15/paleo-pest-flea...>

"Crocodylians, Velvet worm, Cow sharks, Horsetails, Lice, Brachiopods, Ginkgo, Duck-billed platypus, Coelacanth [&] Horseshoe crab [haven't changed]" (The Top 10 Greatest Survivors of Evolution, November 09, 2012)

<http://www.smithsonianmag.com/.../The-Top-10-Greatest-Survivo...>

"Fossilized remains of four ancient snakes have been dated between [supposedly] 140 and 167 million years old -- [supposedly] 70 million years older than the previous record of ancient snake fossils -- [and they're still snakes!]" (The world's oldest known snake fossils: Rolling back the clock by nearly 70 million years, January 27, 2015)

<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2015/.../150127122446.htm>

"velvet worms (phylum Onychophora), a very rare but evolutionarily important group that has existed for more than [supposedly] 500 million years," (Revista de Biología Tropical, Dec. 2002)

<http://www.scielo.sa.cr/scielo.php...>

Creatures that are supposedly extinct are not extinct, they've just been given different names for example: On the left we have the supposedly extinct "Belemnobatis Sismondaei" a fossil carbon dated at [supposedly] "148 million" years old... and on the right we have a modern Shovelnose Ray "Rhinobatos productus" Same size. Same skeletal structure. Same body

shape. <http://www.halleethehomemaker.com/.../03/shovelray-640x170.png>

Same as trilobite and horseshoe crab. Which have suffered a loss.

"Horseshoe crabs are famous for having changed little in morphology since they first show up in the fossil record [supposedly] over 400 million years ago (!): they are thus called "living fossils". (In fact, the title of Richard Fortey's new book on living fossils is Horseshoe Crabs and Velvet Worms. Well, living species are remarkably similar in general external features to their long-dead (and extinct) relatives, but there are distinct differences, and of course we know nothing about the difference in their internal features, nor in the structure of the DNA of ancient species (go here for more criticisms of the notion that horseshoe crabs are living fossils). Nevertheless, there is surprising "stasis" of morphology over a very long period of time, and we're not sure why that is. ...What has happened, evolution-wise?

Obviously, an entire set of limbs, the outer member of each biramous pair, has disappeared somewhere during the evolution of modern horseshoe crabs. We don't know exactly why this happened, or, if it was due to selection, what form of selection would favor such loss. But the authors do speculate about the genetic basis of the loss. ...Regardless of its cause, the difference in limb number between ancient and modern horseshoe crabs shows that what are regarded as "living fossils" may well be at one extreme of "changeability" among long-lived groups, but they have by no means remained completely unchanged." (Horseshoe crabs aren't really "living fossils")

<http://whyevolutionistrue.wordpress.com/.../horseshoe-crabs-.../>

"The basic arrangement of limbs in euarthropods consists of a uniramous head appendage followed by a series of biramous appendages. The body is divided into functional units or tagmata which are usually

distinguished by further differentiation of the limbs. The living horseshoe crabs are remnants of a much larger diversity of aquatic chelicerates. The limbs of the anterior and posterior divisions of the body of living horseshoe crabs differ in the loss of the outer and inner ramus, respectively, of an ancestral biramous limb. Here we report a new fossil horseshoe crab from the mid-Silurian Lagerstätte in Herefordshire, United Kingdom (approximately 425 Myr B.P.), a site that has yielded a remarkably preserved assemblage of soft-bodied fossils. The limbs of the new form can be homologized with those of living *Limulus*, but retain an ancestral biramous morphology. Remarkably, however, the two limb branches originate separately, providing fossil evidence to suggest that repression or loss of gene expression might have given rise to the appendage morphology of *Limulus*. Both branches of the prosomal limbs of this new fossil are robust and segmented in contrast to their morphology in Cambrian arthropods, revealing that a true biramous limb was once present in chelicerates as well as in the mandibulates." (Derek E. G. Briggs, Derek J. Siveter, David J. Siveter, Mark D. Sutton, Russell J. Garwood, and David Legge, Silurian horseshoe crab illuminates the evolution of arthropod limbs, August 16, 2012) <http://www.pnas.org/content/.../2012/09/07/1205875109.abstract>

"The hideous, mildly terrifying and rarely sighted frilled shark has turned up in waters off south-eastern Victoria.

The species, whose ancestry dates back [supposedly] 80 million years, is known as the 'living fossil'.

..."It does look 80 million years old. It looks prehistoric, it looks like it's from another time!"

...The CSIRO confirmed it to be a frilled shark, and while the species is known to the scientific community, it was a nonetheless rare and bizarre find for local fishermen." (Rare and terrifying frilled shark catch in Victorian waters the first for fishermen in local living memory, January 21, 2015)

<http://mobile.abc.net.au/.../hideous-frilled-shark-f.../6028524...>

| RareAndTerrifyingFrilledSharkCatchInVictorianWatersTheFirstForFishermenInLocalLivingMemory_FBP | abc

"Cartilaginous fish (sharks and rays), boney fish (such as sturgeon, paddlefish, salmon, herring, flounder and bowfin) and jawless fish (hagfish and lamprey) have been found in the dinosaur layers and they look the same as modern forms.

"Modern-looking frogs and salamanders have been found in dinosaur dig sites.

"All of today's reptile groups have been found in the dinosaur layers and they look the same or similar to modern forms: Snakes (boa constrictor), lizards (ground lizards and gliding lizards), turtles (box turtles, soft-shelled turtles), and crocodylians (alligators, crocodiles and gavials)."

"Contrary to popular belief, modern types of birds have been found, including: parrots, owls, penguins, ducks, loons, albatross, cormorants, sandpipers, avocets, etc.

"At the dinosaur dig sites, scientists have found many unusual extinct mammal forms such as the multituberculates² but they have also found fossilized mammals that look like squirrels, possums, Tasmanian devils, hedgehogs, shrews, beavers, primates, and duck-billed platypus.

this latest study published in Science suggests the tree shrew [claimed to be human's supposedly earliest primate ancestors] has remained nearly unchanged since the Oligocene period. which is supposedly 34 million years of stasis..

<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/351/6270/237.1>

"In the dinosaur rock layers, we found fossils from every major plant division living today including: flowering plants, ginkgos, cone trees, moss, vascular mosses, cycads, and ferns. Again, if you look at

these fossils and compare them to modern forms, you will quickly conclude that the plants have not changed. Fossil sequoias, magnolias, dogwoods, poplars and redwoods, lily pads, cycads, ferns, horsetails etc. have been found at the dinosaur digs."

"I did not find fossils of every organism living today in the dinosaur layers, rather I found representative examples from all of the major animal phyla living today and all of the major plant divisions living today" (Dr. Carl Werner, Living Fossils, 14 Dec 2012)

<http://networkedblogs.com/FXxP3>

Excellent video of evidence for stasis (Why The Fossil Record Does Not Support Evolution)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=so3BhFWaSeY&feature=youtu.be>

"All known Cretaceous bird fossils representing modern higher taxa are from the aquatic groups Anseriformes^{1,3}, Gaviiformes^{4,5}, Procellariiformes¹ and Charadriiformes^{1,6}. Here I describe a toothless avian dentary symphysis (fused jawbone) from the latest Cretaceous of Wyoming, United States. This symphysis appears to represent the oldest known parrot and is, to my knowledge, the first known fossil of a 'terrestrial' modern bird group from the Cretaceous. The existence of this fossil supports the hypothesis, based on molecular divergence data^{7,8}, that most or all of the major modern bird groups were present in the Cretaceous." (A lower jaw from a Cretaceous parrot. 5 November 1998)

<http://www.nature.com/.../journ.../v396/n6706/full/396029a0.html>

"Clarke et al. (2005) provide apparent evidence that cousins of living birds coexisted with dinosaurs more than [supposedly] 65 million years ago. ... "We have more data than ever to propose at least the beginnings of the radiation of all living birds in the Cretaceous," Clarke says. "We now know that duck and chicken relatives coexisted with non-avian dinosaurs." (Bird Biogeography)

<http://people.eku.edu/ritchisong/birdbiogeography1.htm>

"A new analysis of an ape that lived [supposedly] 12.5 million years ago suggests it is a type of gorilla. [So it's a gorilla and evidence of stasis, yet they continue add their evolutionary story-tales.]" (Ape fossils put the origin of humanity at 10 million years ago, 2 October 2015)

<https://www.newscientist.com/.../dn28274-ape-fossils-put-th.../...>

"Conventional neo-Darwinian theory views organisms as infinitely sensitive and responsive to their environments, and considers them able to readily change size or shape when they adapt to selective pressures. Yet since 1863 it has been well known that Pleistocene animals and plants do not show much morphological change or speciation in response to the glacial–interglacial climate cycles. ...none of the Pleistocene pit samples is statistically distinct from the rest, indicating complete stasis from 35 ka to 9 ka. The sole exception was the Pit 13 sample of dire wolves (16 ka), which was significantly smaller than the rest, but this did not occur in response to climate change. We also performed a time series analysis of the pit samples. None showed directional change; all were either static or showed a random walk. Thus, the data show that birds and mammals at Rancho La Brea show complete stasis and were unresponsive to the major climate change that occurred at 20 ka, consistent with other studies of Pleistocene animals and plants." (Size and shape stasis in late Pleistocene mammals and birds from Rancho La Brea during the Last Glacial-Interglacial cycle, 2012)

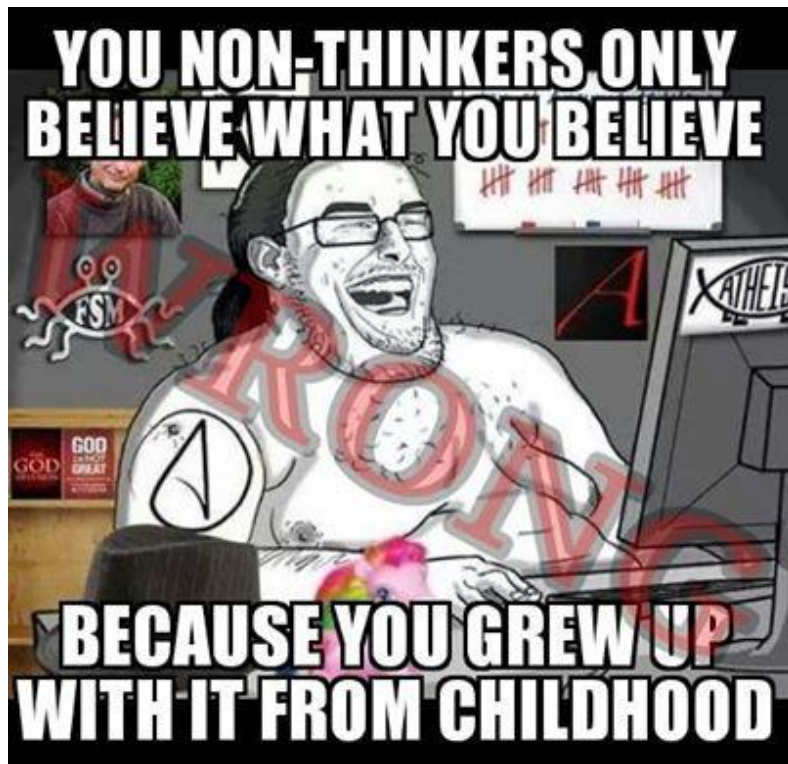
<http://authors.library.caltech.edu/36172/>

[February 1, 2015 at 1:40am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/atheismontheslide/photos/a.379796185483351.1073741825.194801873982784/635658483230452/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/atheismontheslide/photos/a.379796185483351.1073741825.194801873982784/635658483230452/?type=1&theater)



[Atheism on the Slide](#)

[February 1, 2015](#) ·

Many atheists accuse Christians of only being Christians because we were born into and grew up in the church. That of course is refuted instantly because I grew up in a non-religious home, became an atheist and now I'm a Christian.

I don't think they realize that that same fallacious argument can be turned on them, concerning their beliefs in evolution. Of course I wouldn't recommend it because it would be the same exact fallacy that they commit. But, it is true that although this may not be the case for all atheists, but many only believe in evolution because they've been indoctrinated into it from childhood. From their little cartoons, all the way up to high school and college, they've been taught that it's indisputable fact and that it is not to be questioned.

Atheist call creationists "non-thinkers" That never question what we were taught. That's odd because most creationist I know are creationists because we did question what we were taught. We didn't grow up learning about it in school. In fact, I didn't even know about creation research until later on in life. We had to actually go out and search for information that is generally hidden from many people.

[February 1, 2015 at 11:22am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/.../the-cell-an.../602958963082211>

[February 2, 2015 at 8:22am](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/atheismontheslide/photos/a.379796185483351.1073741825.194801873982784/636143293181971/?type=1&theater>



[Atheism on the Slide](#)

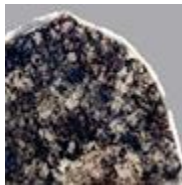
[February 2, 2015](#) ·

You kinda dropped the ball on that one, evolution. Well, at least you've made things cuter.

[February 2, 2015 at 2:00pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://phys.org/.../2015-02-scientists-hasnt-evolved...>



[Scientists discover organism that hasn't evolved in more than 2 billion years](#)

PHYS.ORG

[February 3, 2015 at 1:28am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) per Heather Ritz

"Evolutionary theory teaches the ancestors of gorillas interbred with the ancestors of humans and chimps, and human ancestors and chimpanzee ancestors interbred, with humans descending from the hybrid population. The Bible clearly forbids humans interbreeding with animals, saying it's a perversion [distortion or corruption of the original course, meaning, or state of something]. How do Theistic evolutionists reconcile this?"

The ancestors of gorillas supposedly interbred with the ancestors of humans and chimps: <http://www.newscientist.com/.../bonobo-genome-hints-at...> Chimpanzee and human ancestors supposedly interbred: <http://www.nature.com/.../060515/full/news060515-10.html> "Neither shalt thou lie with any beast to defile thyself therewith: neither shall any woman stand before a beast to lie down thereto: it is confusion." ~ Leviticus 18.23 (KJV)

The word "confusion" [Hebrew word: tebel], means perversion, unnatural bestiality; the violation of nature, or the divine order. The word "perversion", means distortion or corruption of the original course, meaning, or state of something, sexual behaviour that is considered abnormal and unacceptable.

Some other translations: "And you shall not lie with any animal and so make yourself unclean with it, neither shall any woman give herself to an animal to lie with it: it is perversion." ~ Leviticus 18.23 (ESV) "Don't have sex with an animal and violate yourself by it. A woman must not have sex with an animal. That is perverse." ~ Leviticus 18.23 (MSG) " Also you shall not have intercourse with any animal to be defiled with it, nor shall any woman stand before an animal to [a]mate with it; it is a perversion." ~ Leviticus 18.23 (NASB) "Do not have sexual relations with an animal and defile yourself with it. A woman must not present herself to an animal to have sexual relations with it; that is a perversion." ~ Leviticus 18.23 (NIV) "Nor shall you mate with any animal, to defile yourself with it. Nor shall any woman stand before an animal to mate with it. It is perversion." ~ Leviticus 18.23 (NKJV)"



[Short Sharp Science: Bonobo genome reveals more promiscuity in human past](#)

NEWSCIENTIST.COM

February 3, 2015 at 1:05pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.facebook.com/l.php...>



[Atheist Refuted by Agnostic Historian \(Bart Ehrman\) on the Existence of Jesus.](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[February 3, 2015 at 2:50pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ay_Db4RwZ_M



[The Resurrection Argument That Changed a Generation of Scholars - Gary Habermas at...](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[February 3, 2015 at 2:57pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson I never said atheists were immoral. I said atheism is amoral.

Just as a person can stand on the Charles bridge while denying it exists, so a person can behave ethically while denying any possible rational basis for ethics.

So atheists exercise the blindest faith, simultaneously denying that there is any purpose for the universe and all it contains while claiming they (or anyone else) can be "good".

Everyone knows this is absurd, except the atheists who insist they are no different from everyone else.

~ Mark Armstrong

[February 4, 2015 at 12:52pm](#) · [Like](#)

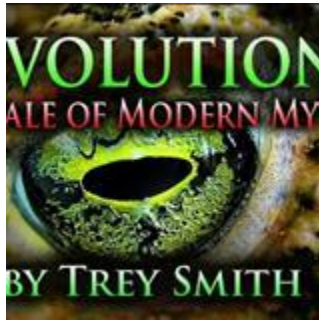


Michael Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/notes/914250588619712/>

[February 8, 2015 at 12:41pm](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael Swenson https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gjvuwne0RrE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gjvuwne0RrE)



[Evolution: Modern Myth \(100 WAYS to KILL DARWIN'S EVOLUTION\)](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[February 8, 2015 at 12:41pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wQ-aqnDHggA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wQ-aqnDHggA)



[Atheists Trying to Have Their Cake and Eat It Too on Morality](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[February 11, 2015 at 11:04am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)





[Michael](#)

[Swenson https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10155117074760234&set=gm.541325986008237&type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10155117074760234&set=gm.541325986008237&type=1&theater)

THE POPES OF ATHEISM

King James Bible 2 Timothy 3:6
For of this sort are they which creep into houses, and lead captive silly women laden with sins, led away with divers lusts,

 <p>GENTLE PEDOPHILES</p> <p>"reports of child abuse cover a multitude of sins, from mild fondling to violent buggery...just because some pedophile assaults are violent and painful, it doesn't mean that all are. A child too young to notice what is happening at the hands of a gentle pedophile will have no difficulty at all in noticing the pain inflicted by a violent one." —Richard Dawkins</p>	 <p>SAM HARRIS</p> <p>"there's nothing more natural than rape. Human beings rape, chimpanzees rape, orangutans rape, rape clearly is part of an evolutionary strategy to get your genes into the next generation." - Sam Harris (ABC Radio National-The Religion Report, "Science Fatwah? Part 2: Sam Harris," December 20, 2006)</p>
--	---

February 12, 2015 at 11:48am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson https://www.facebook.com/video.php?v=805107279576870](https://www.facebook.com/video.php?v=805107279576870)



[00:45](#)

2,709,788 Views

[Fox & Friends](#) Like Page

[February 12, 2015](#) ·

Student says 'God Bless America' during his school's morning announcements. And then gets disciplined! Why? Because he went "off-script" and 2 atheist students complained. Really? Your reaction...

[February 12, 2015 at 3:21pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) per Anthony Jan Yap "1. Fossils are tangible. It can give us an idea if evolution ever took place. But does the fossil record shows evolution? Absolutely not. From Charles Darwin, to S. Gould, to Richard Dawkins, they all admit that the fossil record does not show any signs of evolution. Only the lay evolutionists who knows nothing about the matter believes that the fossil record proves evolution. In fact, if you read Charles Darwin's book, you will find that his greatest problem with his theory is the fossil record because it speaks AGAINST evolution. Read Darwin's book so you will get an idea.

But let me give a sample:

"It is as though they [fossils] were just planted there, without any evolutionary history. Needless to say this appearance of sudden planting has delighted creationists. ...Both schools of thought (Punctuacionists and Gradualists) despise so-called scientific creationists equally, and both agree that THE MAJOR GAPS ARE REAL, that they are true imperfections in the fossil record. The only alternative explanation of the sudden appearance of so many complex animal types in the Cambrian era is divine creation and both reject this alternative." - Richard Dawkins, The Blind Watchmaker, pp. 229-230,

emphasis are mine

Now I don't care what "special pleading" (a fallacy, pathetic excuse) that Richard Dawkins made after he said those things (he even admitted in that same book that he is doing a special pleading fallacy). The fact is he admits the reality that the fossil record speaks highly AGAINST evolution.

2. Genetics is observable indeed. But does it show evolution? NO. A big fat NO. In fact, it also speaks highly AGAINST evolution. Our genes are DETERIORATING negatively, not evolving at all. To evolve a frog into a reptile requires addition of NEW functional and purposeful information in the DNA such as the programming for the positioning of all the scales, new organs, and so on. This is impossible to achieve by deteriorating the genome or by chance. It is the same with hoping that a WindowsXP operating system would turn into a Windows8 operating system via natural data loss and copying errors in the hard drive (assuming that you keep on copying the hard drive and destroying the original to simulate a realistic living population). Yet the programming for DNA (even for just the eye) is far, far too complex than a Windows8 software. But what will you get from that hard drive if you extrapolate forward? You will get a dead software that will not even boot up and that's what will happen to us in the future. So therefore, genetics is the most powerful evidence that Evolution is not happening today nor even possible.

3. Geology and Archaeology you said? Dinosaur fossils are found with soft-tissues (meat), blood, osteocytes, and even some remnants of DNA. Furthermore, they still contain Carbon14 (detectable half-life of only 90,000 years max) inside. These things don't even last a million years, especially if they are just laying there in the dirt. Carbondating shows that dinosaurs are only around 10,000 to 50,000 years old. That's a mortal blow to the theory of evolution. And all the evolution scientists could offer as an excuse is that fraudulent Iron Preservation (by Mary Schweitzer et al). It was found that they lied, there was no iron on so many samples (they just cropped those images of areas with iron). Even if there was, it can't even preserve the proteins for millions of years. It was a hastily made-up excuse to silence the lay evolutionists who would just accept any explanation, no matter how stupid it is, just to defend their precious Evolution. I don't care what the textbooks says. They are all relying on assumptions. But this right here is empirical evidence that trumps all evolutionary assumptions of millions of years.

In light of those very solid evidences, it is clear that Evolution did not happen in the past (fossil record), is not happening now (genetic deterioration), and will never even happen (genetic complexity).

But I know evolutionists won't understand these things because evolutionists cling to imaginary evidences that don't even exist or on fraudulent evidences that they deliberately made while Creationists rely on honest empirical science. Evolutionists are science deniers. "

[February 13, 2015 at 10:27am](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#)



[Michael Swenson](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2-L1KIU7lao) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2-L1KIU7lao>



[Ex-Hezbollah Iranian Muslim Saw Jesus and Jesus Said Who He Was - Afshin Javid](#)




YOUTUBE.COM

[February 14, 2015 at 10:29am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/FFAF.International/photos/a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714/908128292564547/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/FFAF.International/photos/a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714/908128292564547/?type=1&theater)

THE DAWKINS DELUSION	REALITY
<p>"I do not believe there is an atheist in the world who would bulldoze Mecca—or Chartres, York Minster or Notre Dame, the Shwe Dagon, the temples of Kyoto or, of course, the Budhas of Bamiyan." - Dawkins, The God Delusion, 249.</p>	<p>During the Soviet times beginning from the Bolshevik Revolution in 1917, the atheist Soviets destroyed and closed thousands of churches, monasteries, mosques and synagogues across the USSR in antireligious campaigns.</p>
<p>Cathedral of Christ the Saviour being demolished in Moscow.</p> 	<p>The destruction of Bibi-Heybat Mosque in Baku, Azerbaijan SSR.</p> 
	<p>Interior of a destroyed synagogue in Bykhov, Byelorussian SSR.</p> 

[Freedom From Atheism Foundation \(FFAF\)](#)

[February 16, 2015](#) ·

Mr. Mikhail Mashin, the director of the ZIL, has built a thriving business on the refutation of this particular Dawkinsian myth. Under Soviet rule, ZIL made cars, but the competition ZIL faced from Western automotive manufacturers after the fall of the Soviet Union forced the company to creatively explore other markets. ZIL now manufactures church bells because there is a booming business in church construction due to the fact that from 1917 to 1969, the atheist Soviets destroyed "thousands of churches, monasteries and convents across the country":[http://www.washingtontimes.com/.../apr/24/20040424-105838-4.../...](http://www.washingtontimes.com/.../apr/24/20040424-105838-4.../)

"The Secularization Experiment included not only a wide range of coercive tactics intent on driving the individual from any public expression of religion but also a denial of meeting places for religious groups. In seizing all private property, Communist Party officials were able to determine the fate of all churches, mosques, and synagogues. In 1914, before Communist rule, there were approximately 54,000 functioning Russian Orthodox Churches; by 1941, only 4,200 churches remained open. In 1941, less than 8 percent of the Russian Orthodox Churches functioning in 1914 were still in existence. The number of Russian Orthodox Churches then grew during World War II as restrictions on church activities were briefly lifted; this number subsequently shrank as postwar antireligious policies reemerged. Monasteries and convents were also closed in great numbers; by 1964, only ten Orthodox monasteries and convents were still in existence from the hundreds that functioned before Communist rule. Churches were not only closed but, as an additional insult to the religiously devout, the structures were often converted into Communist offices or other buildings. Most dramatically, Communist officials remade the beautiful St. Petersburg cathedral of Our Lady of Kazan into the Museum of the History of Religion and of Atheism, which provided exhibits to demonstrate the "folly" of religion. In many cases, exquisite church buildings were simply demolished. The ornate and architecturally unique Cathedral of Christ the Savior was blown up to make way for a proposed shrine to Lenin. ... Church bells were confiscated and melted down for their precious metal, and holy relics were ransacked. ... These acts of vandalism display not only a hatred for religious ideology but also an intense loathing of the existence of religious artifacts." - Paul Froese, *The Plot to Kill God: Findings from the Soviet Experiment in Secularization*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2008, pp. 51-52.

Video of Orthodox churches being desecrated and destroyed by the Soviet atheists:<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JtGDoq0wyZU>

[February 16, 2015 at 6:05pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) [https://answersingenesis.org/.../what-is-the-best.../...](https://answersingenesis.org/.../what-is-the-best.../)



[What Is the Best Argument for the Existence of God?](#)

There are a number of common arguments for the existence of God. But most of these arguments are not as effective as many Christians would...

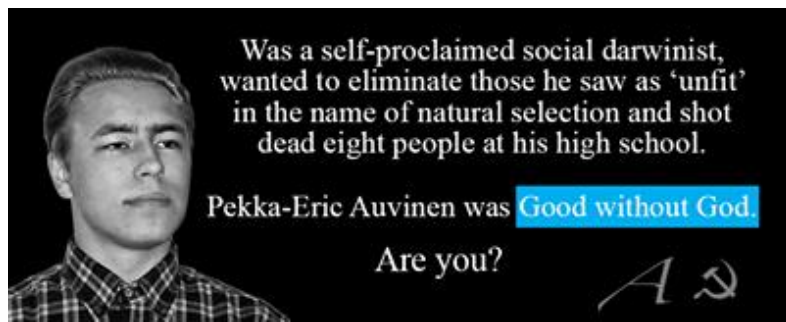
ANSWERSINGENESIS.ORG

[February 17, 2015 at 10:02pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/FFAF.International/photos/a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714/908550009189042/?type=1&theater)<https://www.facebook.com/FFAF.International/photos/a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714/908550009189042/?type=1&theater>



[Freedom From Atheism Foundation \(FFAF\)](#)

[February 17, 2015](#) ·

He described himself in oxymoronic terms, "a cynical existentialist, antihuman humanist, antisocial social darwinist [sic], realistic idealist and godlike atheist" on his YouTube user page Sturmgeist89. Auvinen was disillusioned with democracy, writing "Democracy is a dictatorship of the moral majority... and the majority is manipulated and ruled by the state mafia", as well as the "devolution" of the human race due to "stupid, weak-minded people...reproducing more and faster than the intelligent, strong-minded people". He stated that he was hoping to inspire a revolution of the "small minority of strong-

mindful and intelligent individuals" against the "idiocracy" of the "weak-minded masses". "I am prepared to fight and die for my cause", read a posting by Sturmgeist. "I, as a natural selector, will eliminate all who I see unfit, disgraces of human race and failures of natural selection."http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jokela_school_shooting...

[February 18, 2015 at 12:50am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10155143128700234&set=gm.544163599057809&type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10155143128700234&set=gm.544163599057809&type=1&theater)

Antony Flew Became a Theist

Shortly after the 2000 debate on the John Ankerberg show with Gary R. Habermas—leading scholar and foremost expert in world on the resurrection of Jesus, **the leading and most published atheist scholar of the 20th century Antony Flew renounced his atheism.** Antony Flew never did give his life to Christ but became a deist (a theist who rejects a personal God). **He passed away April 8, 2010.** This only goes to the point not whether theism is true or not but which theism, and very rarely does someone give their life to Christ at such an advanced age.

Flew said the reason he became a theist was because of the complexity of the cell. Whereas, I accepted Jesus was, is and always will be God by realizing all things sum up in Christ through observing the unsatisfied searching of another person. It would take the equivalent of a hundred thousand encyclopedias to explain all the workings of the cell; or all the books in the entire Library of Congress, or all the knowledge we currently have about the universe.

However one may want to define life, it is hard to fathom how non-life can spontaneously turn into the simplest replicating life, let alone how unconscious processes with no mind, will, emotion, conscience, communion and intuition can produce these qualities and attributes for sentient life to exist. Can two rocks banging together for a very long time generate beings with self-consciousness and able to say, "I think, therefore I am." If it sounds absurd it probably is.

Leading and most published atheist scholar of the 20th century Antony Flew renounced his atheism.

[Luke Lefebvre to Human evolution is a FAIRY TALE STORY!](#)

[February 18, 2015](#) ·

Dr. Gary Habermas describe the leading atheist Anthony flu as one of the kindest man he's ever met. In the debate Anthony flew converted to theism. His reason the cell. The complexity of the human cell. Dr. Haber Mas is one of the leading apologist who also sat on the committee to decide if Josephus was a frog or true history. 52 scholars around the The world would decide. 39 said Josephus spoke of Jesus and only 13 said he didn't. Dr. Gary Habermas remember the name

[February 18, 2015 at 9:58pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dhSgMu1rhto>



[Atheists Are Anti-First Amendment Bullies](#)

Atheists hate the pledge of allegiance. Zo thinks that atheists are actually using the pledge to force atheism on others.

YOUTUBE.COM

[February 20, 2015 at 1:23pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10155164214500234&set=gm.546689285471907&type=1&theater>

THEY FIND A TOOTH AND NOW WE HAVE NEW SPECIE.

A 27-million-year-old fossil tooth could be the "missing link" between modern elephants and their ancestors, scientists have concluded.

Restoration of the new Proboscidean species, *Eritreum melakeghebeckristosi*, compared with the modern elephant ancestor, *Gomphotherium angustidens*.

Researchers led by Jeheskel Shoshani of the University of Amara in Eritrea recently discovered the lower part of a mandible in the northeast African country of Eritrea. **The unearthed tooth had a structure intermediate in shape between modern and ancient elephants.**

"This is really pointing toward the Horn of Africa as being a real hot bed for the evolution of elephants," said study team member William Sanders of the Museum of Paleontology at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

Imaginary Reconstruction **DECLASSIFIED IN 1927**

As it turns out, the tooth upon which *Nebraska Man* was constructed belonged to an extinct species of pig

You never learn and push the imaginary theory of evolution

[Http://www.livescience.com/4271-missing-link-elfphant-family-unearthed.html](http://www.livescience.com/4271-missing-link-elfphant-family-unearthed.html)

[Luke Lefebvre](#) **to Human evolution is a FAIRY TALE STORY!**

February 24, 2015 ·

Let's try that again, one tooth now we have a new species all of a sudden we got what? An animal was walking in an environment that we know everything about it based upon the evidence of one baby tooth. Go figure

February 24, 2015 at 1:53pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/418183738216751/photos/a.418186518216473.86089.418183738216751/790094984358956/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/418183738216751/photos/a.418186518216473.86089.418183738216751/790094984358956/?type=1&theater)

Daily Prayer for Government read "GOD'S PLAN FOR THE USA"

Father, You are the God of the USA. We Recognize Your Supreme Authority and Just Government in all the affairs of men and of nations. We seek You and obey the Holy Bible with all our heart and soul. Jesus is our King. Americans repent from sin. We pray for government, schools, courts and military to love You and to love Americans. Help government:

- Fear You • Be honest • Hate covetousness • Serve Americans, and
- Demand our God-given unalienable rights, including Christian life, liberty, the pursuit of happiness and conscience.

As You say, we cry out for Christians to immediately replace those in sin.

One Nation Under God. In God We Trust. In Jesus' name. Amen.

Mark 12:30-31, Ex. 18:21, 2 Cor. 6:14-18, Luke 22:26, Gen. 1:27, Judges 3:9, 2 Chron. 15 & 34

Jesus Loves You, Pastor Steven Andrew, USACHristianMinistries.com

IN GOD WE TRUST

"WHEN THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL CRIED OUT TO THE LORD, THE LORD RAISED UP A DELIVERER"

Pray Biblically: **JUDGES 3:9**

Want a Christian Government

AMEN + SHARE



[Pastor Steven Andrew](#)

[February 25, 2015](#) ·

If you want a Christian government, then PRAY + SHARE

[February 25, 2015 at 8:17am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://m.youtube.com/watch?feature=youtu.be&v=qkp06MfUpNA>

[Richard Dawkins: We Should Legalize Cannibalism](#)

Theodore Shoebat on Richard Dawkins' support for cannibalism

YOUTUBE.COM

[February 25, 2015 at 3:31pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1607052209535298...>

[February 26, 2015 at 6:13pm](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DakEcY7Z5GU&feature=youtu.be>



[Why I Am a Christian \(David Wood\)](#)

<http://www.acts17.net> Lots of people have been asking me how I became a Christian, because I usually don't share...

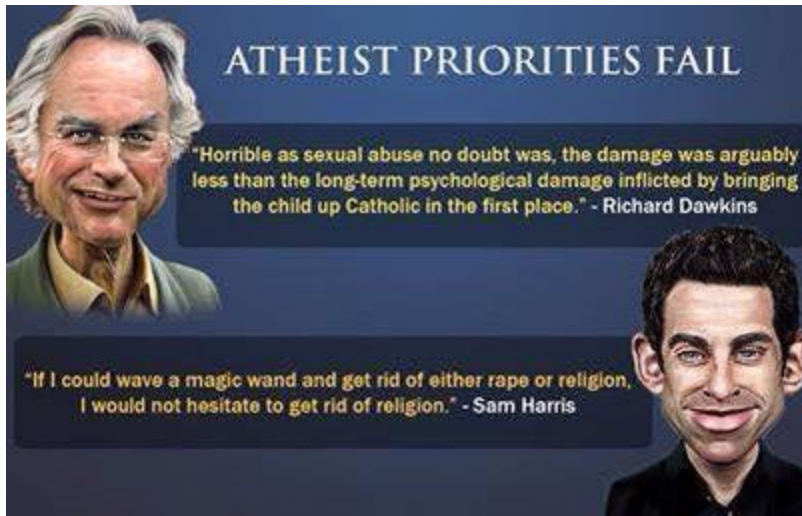
YOUTUBE.COM

[February 27, 2015 at 12:23am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=954364391248842&set=gm.548879868586182&type=1&theater>



Atomi Alexandra to Human evolution is a FAIRY TALE STORY!

February 28, 2015 · Golders Green, United Kingdom ·

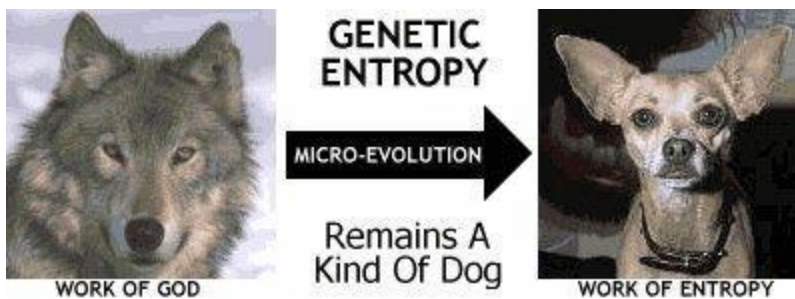
How to make immorality "moral" - by Atheism

February 28, 2015 at 1:20pm · Like · Remove Preview



Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=502462049798570&set=oa.350829445000808&type=1&theater> entropy is what we observe; NOT evolution.



Heather Ritz

December 21, 2012 ·

Extreme variation - However, they are both still canines.

"The indigenous Chinese dogs revealed closer links to their wolf ancestors, and retained the greatest genetic variety, // The modern European specialist breeds showed less genetic diversity, suggesting that they descended from a subset of the first dogs, and the DNA of village dogs of Africa showed even less diversity, implying that they owed their origins to an even smaller set of migrant ancestors." (Dog DNA study reveals the incredible journey of man's best friend, 16 December 2015)

<http://www.theguardian.com/.../dog-dna-study-reveals-the-extr...>

"Officials with the American Kennel Club are trying to decide what to call the new breed of dog that is, somehow, a cross between the tiny Chihuahua and the very large Great Dane." (New dogbreed: Chidane-dane or Great Mexican?)

<http://ponderingsfrompluto.wordpress.com/.../new-dogbreed-ch.../>

The IGF1 gene plays a role in body size for dogs, in small dogs [like chihuahuas] the activity of the gene is suppressed, which inhibits growth.

Chihuahuas have "... a particular piece of DNA sitting in their sequence, next to the gene that codes for the hormone insulin-like growth factor 1 (IGF1). The IGF1 gene plays an important role in body size for dogs. ... The "small dog" variant suppresses the activity of the gene, inhibiting growth." (How DNA sequence divides chihuahua and great dane, The Guardian, 6 April 2007)

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/scien.../.../apr/06/uknews.sciencenews>

"The domestic dog exhibits greater diversity in body size than any other terrestrial vertebrate. We used a strategy that exploits the breed structure of dogs to investigate the genetic basis of size. First, through a genome-wide scan, we identified a major quantitative trait locus (QTL) on chromosome 15 influencing size variation within a single breed. Second, we examined genetic variation in the 15-megabase interval surrounding the QTL in small and giant breeds and found marked evidence for a selective sweep spanning a single gene (IGF1), encoding insulin-like growth factor 1. A single IGF1 single-nucleotide polymorphism haplotype is common to all small breeds and nearly absent from giant breeds, suggesting that the same causal sequence variant is a major contributor to body size in all small dogs." (A single IGF1 allele is a major determinant of small size in dogs, April 2007)

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17412960>

"...the work of Sutter et al. [21], who used a genome-wide survey and association analysis in the Portuguese water dog to identify a QTL (quantitative trait locus) on chromosome 15 that sorted with body size. In particular, IGF1 (insulin-like growth factor 1) was suggested as a candidate gene for body size variation in domestic dogs and variation at 116 SNPs (single nucleotide polymorphisms) for 526 dogs clustered into two major groups, small and large breeds. Gray et al. [20] expanded upon these findings by using specific molecular markers (SNPs, microsatellite loci, insertion/deletion of a SINE element and nucleotide sequences) to characterize the segregation of domestic dogs into two major groups, small and large body size. As shown by their study, most small breeds of dog have two unique markers (SINE element insertion in intron 2 of the IGF1 gene and a SNP allele) not found in either wolves or large breeds." (Rodney L Honeycutt, Unraveling the mysteries of dog evolution, March 2010)

<http://www.biomedcentral.com/1741-7007/8/20>

"The gene seems to work by setting how much of the growth factor dogs make. In Portuguese water

dogs, smaller animals make less of the growth factor than big ones." (One gene between tiny dogs and giant ones?, Nature, 13 October 2006)

<http://www.nature.com/n.../2006/061009/full/news061009-12.html>

"Ironically, the very practices responsible for breed formation also spurned morbidity; today, many diseases are correlated with breed identity." (Insights into Morphology and Disease from the Dog Genome Project, Annual Review of Cell and Developmental Biology, Vol. 30: 535-560, July 9, 2014)

<http://www.annualreviews.org/.../annurev-cellbio-100913-01292...>

The chihuahua is evidence of the devastating affects of sin in God's creation!

Like other "pure breed" dogs, Chihuahuas suffer from problems that are specific to their breed, Some of those are:

> A major problem that affects them is the Patella luxation [loose kneecaps], where the kneecap of the dogs rear legs slip out of the grooves.

>They can suffer from Hypoglycemia [low blood sugar disease].

> As Chihuahuas have a very small mouth there can be an overcrowding of the teeth.

>They can suffer from Hydrocephalus [characterized by a build up of fluid around the brain].

> Collapsing trachea could be a problem [the symptoms include coughing, shortness of breath, and exhaustion].

> Molera, which is a soft spot on the top of their head [similar to a human baby's soft spot], but most Chihuahuas don't outgrow it, so care must be taken when petting or handling its head.

> As Chihuahuas have large protruding eyes they may develop an eye problem known as dry eyes. And due to their large eyes and as they are closer to the ground, they are more prone to eye injuries than many other breeds.

The most extreme example of dog breeding is the Bulldog, which suffers many defects:

<http://www.bulldoginformation.com/bulldogs-hereditary-defec...>

"[S]ome modern breeding practices — including inbreeding and breeding for “extreme traits,” like the massive and short-faced head of the bulldog — are detrimental to the health and welfare of dogs."

...“There is little doubt that the anatomy of the English bulldog has considerable capacity to cause suffering,” Dr. Nicola Rooney and Dr. David Sargan concluded in one of the reports, “Pedigree Dog Breeding in the U.K.: A Major Welfare Concern?” “The breed is noted to have locomotion difficulties, breathing problems, an inability to mate or give birth without assistance. . . . Many would question whether the breed’s quality of life is so compromised that its breeding should be banned... [The Bulldog] is the most extreme example of genetic manipulation in the dog-breeding world that results in congenital and hereditary problems. ..bulldogs are significantly more likely than other dogs to suffer from a wide range of health issues, including ear and eye problems, skin infections, respiratory issues, immunological and neurological problems and locomotor challenges..” (Can the Bulldog Be Saved? NOV. 22, 2011)

<http://www.nytimes.com/.../mag.../can-the-bulldog-be-saved.html...>

"Dog awarded 'best in breed' had sloping back and appeared to struggle to walk during parade around arena. ...The RSPCA said the judging system must be reformed to stop widespread breeding of animals with a range of health problems." (Crufts plunged into cruelty row over 'deformed' German Shepherd,

14 Mar 2016)

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/.../Crufts-plunged-into-cruelty-ro...>

"Giant George, a 43-inch-tall Great Dane ...holds two world records: tallest living dog and tallest dog ever." compared to "the smallest living dog is Boo Boo, a long-haired female Chihuahua [who is] just 4 inches tall" (15 pets with Guinness World Records, AUGUST 24, 2013)

<http://www.mnn.com/.../15-pets-with-guinness-worl.../tallest-dog>

Even though most (if not all) dog breeds are the result of artificial selection by humans, they show that a huge variation can be achieved within a species/kind. If the different dog breeds were found as fossils, we may have assumed they were different species. I wonder how many fossils which are classified into different species, are actually the same species/kind?

Dogs are a good example of deterioration within a population, and most breeds emerged within within the last two centuries; therefore, long periods of time are not required for extreme variation within kinds/species.

"Since the formation of breed clubs and official breed standards only happened in the 1800s, it's really surprising that we've found such a high degree of distinction between different breeds," said geneticist Leonid Kruglyak....." (John Pickrell., Dog DNA Study Yields Clues to Origins of Breeds, National Geographic News, May 20, 2004)

http://news.nationalgeographic.com.au/.../0520_040520_dogbre...

"Because the mixed dog breeds draw from a broader genetic pool, they are not prone to genetic illness that is predictable in many pure breed dogs." (Mixed Dog Breeds - Mixed Breed Dogs, doggieparadise.com)

The researchers performed 90 whole-genome sequences from breed dogs, village dogs, and gray wolves including golden jackal. After comparing the data, it was found recent dog breeds have 2-3% more deleterious allele variants than wolves. Human's persistence for desirable traits and low population size have resulted in less efficient purifying selection. "Small population size during domestication and strong artificial selection for breed-defining traits has unintentionally increased the numbers of deleterious genetic variants." (Bottlenecks and selective sweeps during domestication have increased deleterious genetic variation in dogs, November 16, 2015)

<http://www.pnas.org/content/early/2015/12/17/1512501113>

"As expected, however, the level of genetic diversity within any single breed is considerably less than the species as a whole [10]. Most breeds demonstrate a pattern indicative of two population bottlenecks—domestication and breed formation [9],[11]. In support of that, Gray et al. modeled the demographic history of wild canid populations and domestic dog breeds and showed that domestication resulted in a 5% loss of nucleotide diversity, while breed formation caused a 35% loss" (Abigail L. Shearin., Elaine A. Ostrander., Canine Morphology: Hunting for Genes and Tracking Mutations, Plosbiology, March 2, 2010)

<http://www.plosbiology.org/.../i.../10.1371/journal.pbio.1000310>

Short segments of genes from the gray wolf, were found in every sample of the dogs' genetic

information. However, the nucleotides that make dogs look different were only found in a few areas of the DNA. Many if not all dog breeds are the result of artificial selection by humans, which has created gene bottlenecks through selectively breeding different dogs for different traits, which explains why only a few areas on the genome are responsible for how dogs look. Diversity is lost in this process [i.e. lots of those nucleotide puzzle pieces get eliminated]. "Domestic dogs exhibit tremendous phenotypic diversity, including a greater variation in body size than any other terrestrial mammal, [however only a small number of genes actually account for different phenotypes] ...we show that the remarkable diversity of form in the dog, in contrast to some other species studied to date, appears to have a simple genetic basis dominated by genes of major effect." (Boyko AR, Quignon P, Li L, Schoenebeck JJ, Degenhardt JD., A Simple Genetic Architecture Underlies Morphological Variation in Dogs, 2010)

<http://www.plosbiology.org/.../info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal...>

"After comparing D.N.A. from dogs and wolves, geneticists have determined that dogs are indeed related to the gray wolf. They studied the mitochondrial D.N.A. which remains unchanged as it's passed down through the mother's (maternal) line and found identical D.N.A. in both animals. Genetically, dogs and wolves are 98.8 percent identical. (New Research Explains Why Dogs Aren't Wolves, January 6, 2011)

<http://www.canidae.com/.../new-research-explains-why-dogs-are...>

Researchers "analyzed genetic signals of diversity and relatedness in a special region (the hypervariable region) of the mitochondrial genome of ancient dogs from the Americas. ...The researchers found four never-before-seen genetic signatures in the new samples, suggesting greater ancient dog diversity in the Americas than previously thought." (Study of ancient dogs in the Americas yields insights into human, dog migration, January 7, 2015)

<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2015/.../150107123932.htm>

"[D]omestic dogs appear to have lost some of their problem solving abilities..." (Wolves Better at Problem Solving Than Dogs, September 17, 2015)

http://www.realclearscience.com/.../wolves_better_at_problem_...

"Rather than gaining new cognitive abilities that wolves never had, such as so-called "theory of mind" required to learn complex tasks by watching others perform, dogs may have undergone an evolutionary tradeoff: losing some of the ability to learn from their own kind, but gaining the ability to learn from humans. ...The jury is still out on whether dogs have lost a mental ability." (Who's (Socially) Smarter: The Dog or the Wolf?, 28 May 2013)

<http://news.sciencemag.org/.../whos-socially-smarter-the-dog-...>

"It might be easy to forget that our dogs are the descendants of wolves, but not after seeing this! They're dogs, alright. You can see it in the tail wag." (She Was Approached By A Pack Of Ferocious Wolves. And What They Did To Her Is Unbelievable, February 24, 2015)

<http://boredomtherapy.com/woman-wolf-reunion/...>

"Today, the wolf is the largest of wild canids. But [supposedly] 8 million years ago there was a dog species that would have dwarfed any wolf. *Epiyon heydeni* was as large as a lion, and it sported jaws armed with massive premolar teeth and as powerful as those of a hyena, which could crush the bones of its prey almost effortlessly." (Giant dogs of the past, 22/10/2014)

<http://chasingsabretooths.wordpress.com/.../giant-dogs-of-th-.../>

"Darwinian evolutionists propose that genetic variability is the result of random mutations that have

accumulated gradually over millions of years. In contrast, creationists generally assume that God made all useful genetic information during the creation of the world. Both largely agree that groups such as the Family Canidae evolved from a common ancestor, and the rapid development of variety during the domestic dog breeding, was simply the result of shuffling preexisting genes. This common genetic theory fails to explain the rapid production of the significant diversity when presented with the assertion that the wolf was a pure breed while in nature. A purebred organism is a genetic homozygote for the characteristics in question, and will therefore pass its traits to every offspring produced. In other words, wolves only give birth to wolf pups, but from them a tremendous genetic and morphologically diverse number of dogs have been isolated in a relatively short period of time."

"Arguably, the wolf did not already possess the variability we now find among the domestic dogs. Instead, diversity began to increase following domestication, which effectively removed the selective pressures that kept the animal true to form. It would appear that selection must persistently remove new alleles to keep a bloodline pure. That assertion is adequately demonstrated by the need to continuously remove variants from registered breeds in order to maintain desired traits."

http://nwcreation.net/articles/recombination_review.pdf

- - -

Wolves, domestic dogs, dingoes, and coyotes can produce hybrids which can produce fertile offspring.

http://www.researchgate.net/.../271811110_Hybridization_in_Ca...

In fact, the Australian cattle dog breed was bred from a collie type dog, dalmatian and dingo.

<http://www.purina.com.au/ownin.../dog-breeds/Australian-Cattle>

This is why classification into "kinds" instead of "species" would be better.

Wolves, coyotes and dogs are the same Kind: "A new species combining wolves, coyotes and dogs is evolving before scientists' eyes..."

An analysis of 437 hybrid animals found that coyote DNA dominates its genetic makeup, with about one-tenth of its DNA from dogs, usually larger dogs such as Doberman pinschers and German shepherds, and a quarter from wolves.

...the hybrid's existence raises the question of whether wolves and coyotes are distinct species in the first place." (A new species is evolving right before our eyes — an ultra-successful mix of wolves, coyotes and dogs, 30 OCT 2015)

<http://www.rawstory.com/.../a-new-species-is-evolving-right-.../>

- - -

"In dogs, the domestication bottleneck involved at least a 16-fold reduction in population size, a much more severe bottleneck than estimated previously. A sharp bottleneck in wolves occurred soon after their divergence from dogs, implying that the pool of diversity from which dogs arose was substantially larger than represented by modern wolf populations. We narrow the plausible range for the date of initial dog domestication to an interval spanning 11–16 thousand years ago," (Genome Sequencing Highlights the Dynamic Early History of Dogs, January 16, 2014)

<http://journals.plos.org/plosgenetics/article...>

"The origin of domestic dogs is poorly understood [1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15], with suggested evidence of dog-like features in fossils that predate the Last Glacial Maximum [6, 9, 10, 14

and 16] conflicting with genetic estimates of a more recent divergence between dogs and worldwide wolf populations [13, 15, 17, 18 and 19]. ...We use the directly dated ancient wolf genome to recalibrate the molecular timescale of wolves and dogs and find that the mutation rate is substantially slower than assumed by most previous studies," (Ancient Wolf Genome Reveals an Early Divergence of Domestic Dog Ancestors and Admixture into High-Latitude Breeds, June 2015)

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/.../article/pii/S0960982215004327>

"Its radiocarbon age of 35,000 years conflicted with the already published age of 15,000 years for dog divergence. How did the Current Biology study authors handle this? Easy—they simply dialed down the mutation rate to make it match their radiocarbon age [they re-calibrated it]. They wrote, "The mutation rate must be substantially slower in order to be compatible with the age of the Taimyr individual."1 Of course, this language implies that their carbon age is "the age.

Instead of explaining why or how the details of several other teams' DNA sequence analysis algorithms may have missed the mark, these scientists simply fiddled with the mutation rate to match their carbon date." (Dog Fossil Study Shows Wobbly Dating Practice, June 8, 2015)

<http://www.icr.org/ar.../dog-fossil-study-shows-wobbly-dating/>

[March 1, 2015 at 5:42am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.blogos.org/compel.../does-religion-cause-war.html>

[Does Religion Cause War? The Myth That Religion is War's #1 Cause](#)

BLOGOS.ORG

[March 3, 2015 at 11:36am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) [Regis Kormick](#) the <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/brainwashing/643617432383886> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-planned-demoralization-of-america/632305113515118> isn't just limited to primary and secondary indoctrination but is especially prevalent in secular colleges. Those with post-graduate

degrees, instead of being more knowledgeable; often are only more deceived.<https://answersingenesis.org/.../doesnt-carbon-14-dating.../> and<https://answersingenesis.org/geology/radiometric-dating/> and<https://answersingenesis.org/.../radiometric-dating-back.../> and<https://answersingenesis.org/.../does-radiometric-dating.../> and<http://www.christiananswers.net/q-aig/aig-c007.html> The assumptions are obvious:<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=efcJEIV2RAk> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lg5aDoYUyBk> the documented inaccuracies are not just minute but great in errors.<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/too-many-are-turning-science-into-a-religion/711197568959205> I've spent more than twenty years looking into these topics in my notes and over a decade of full time research; far more than doctorate level requirements. But more than this Divine Revelation has led me to write such things as my notes convey; that much of the rubbish taught today in the name of science will be discarded in the future like all the otherhttp://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Superseded_scientific_theories.



[Michael Swenson](#)

[May 5, 2014](#) ·

[Brainwashing](#)

“I want a nation of workers, not thinkers” – John D. Rockefeller - When such thinking took over public education in America, how much truthful knowledge do you really think Americans are being indoctrinated with?

http://www.allnewspipeline.com/Gray_State_The_Rise_Full_Movie.php

...

[Continue Reading](#)

[March 4, 2015 at 10:44pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/atheismontheslide/photos/a.194856917310613.40876.194801873982784/658088177654149/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/atheismontheslide/photos/a.194856917310613.40876.194801873982784/658088177654149/?type=1&theater)



[Atheism on the Slide](#)

[March 13, 2015](#) ·

Recently we've been getting dozens of trolls who are enraged about a meme that I made that says: "Atheism, the religion With the least amount of evidence to support it".

So because of that, I'm going to keep asserting that atheism is a religion, because it most certainly is. The fact that atheists churches are a thing is proof enough.

Some more proof:

-Atheist symbols. Can't have a religion without symbols.

-Atheist evangelists. The late Pastor Hitchens, Arch Bishop Dawkins, Youth Leader Nye, and all of the millions of atheists who actively try to spread the atheist "gospel".

-Atheists who hold their atheism at utmost importance. Most serious religious people hold their religion as among the most important things to them. Atheists have made it clear that their atheism is a critical part of their identity and how they view life and reality in general.

[March 14, 2015 at 1:00am](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10155244304070234&set=p.10155244304070234&type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10155244304070234&set=p.10155244304070234&type=1&theater)

PILTDOWN SKULL SUPPOSED MISSING LINK

The Piltdown Man was a paleoanthropological hoax in which fragments were presented as the fossilised remains of a previously unknown early human

This reconstruction, by Prof. (later Sir) [Arthur Keith](#), was called *Homo piltdownensis* in reflection of its more human appearance. The find was also considered legitimate by [Otto Schoetensack](#) who had discovered the [Heidelberg fossils](#) just a few years earlier—he described it as being the best evidence for an ape-like ancestor of modern humans

The Piltdown hoax is perhaps the most famous paleoanthropological hoax ever perpetrated. It is prominent for two reasons: the attention paid to human evolution, and the length of time (more than 40 years) that elapsed from its discovery to its full exposure as a forgery.

THE ATHEIST BELIEVED IT FOR 40 YEARS. ALL HAD PHD'S

Group portrait of the Piltdown skull being examined. Back row (from left): F. O. Barlow, G. Elliot Smith, Charles Dawson, Arthur Smith Woodward. Front row: A S Underwood, Arthur Keith, W. P. Pyecraft, and Ray Lankester. Painting by John Cooke, 1915

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Piltdown_Man

March 17, 2015 at 6:51am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson http://www.icr.org/.../four-scientific-reasons-that-refute/](http://www.icr.org/.../four-scientific-reasons-that-refute/)



[The Institute for Creation Research](#)

Some claim that evolution is unbiblical and unscientific. Others claim that science proves evolution. Which view is right? Four clear observations...

ICR.ORG

[March 21, 2015 at 11:10am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.icr.org/article/8524>



[The Institute for Creation Research](#)

The big-picture story of evolution tells that, over millions of years, natural processes produced millions of species from one or a few primitive...

ICR.ORG

[March 22, 2015 at 5:18pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) per Heather Ritz "<http://news.sciencemag.org/.../giant-ancient-salamander...> Sooo... Salamanders evolved from salamanders. "The newly described species, ...lived between [supposedly] 220 million and 230 million years ago," (Giant ancient salamander was bigger than a human, 23 March 2015)

<http://news.sciencemag.org/.../giant-ancient-salamander-was-b...>

"Giant Salamander Emerges from River in Japan." (Jul 30, 2014)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KBh-E0iXjHU> "

[Giant ancient salamander was bigger than a human](#)

Predatory beast lived in what is now southern Portugal

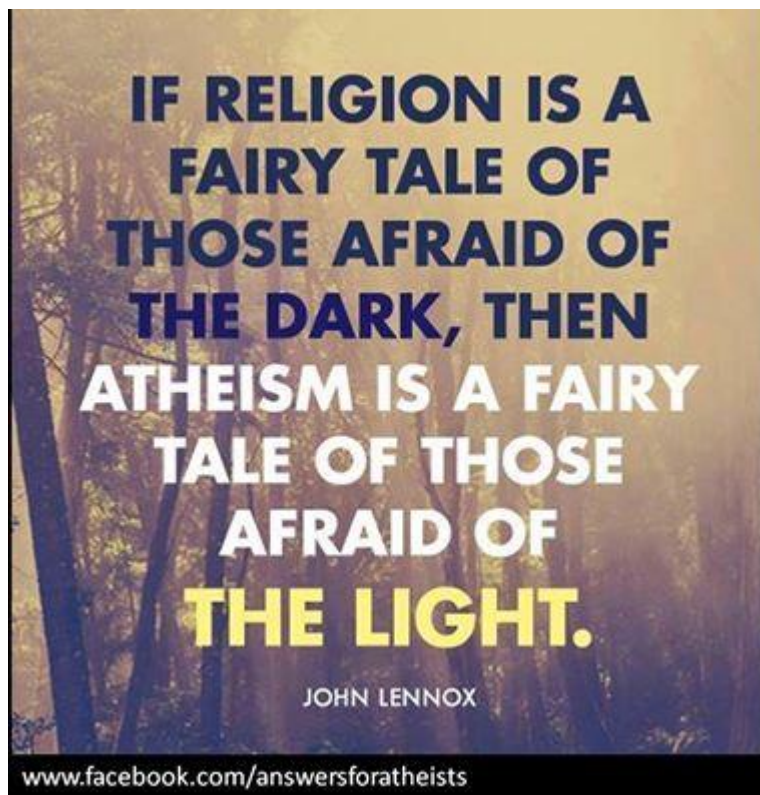
NEWS.SCIENCEMAG.ORG

[March 24, 2015 at 3:05pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/FFAF.International/photos/a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714/930049017039141/?type=1&theater)<https://www.facebook.com/FFAF.International/photos/a.392139044163477.91994.390996674277714/930049017039141/?type=1&theater>



[Freedom From Atheism Foundation \(FFAF\)](#)

[March 29, 2015](#) ·

Atheism is a fairytale full of magical stories like a universe from nothing, life from non-life, purpose out of purposelessness, and morality from science. Good luck with your fairytale atheists, we'll take reality.

[March 29, 2015 at 6:48pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kf0qJanOnAM>



[Paul Walker on Atheism](#)

This clip was from our weekday program, "The Comfort Zone." For more visit <http://www.TCZlive.com>

YOUTUBE.COM

[March 31, 2015 at 8:53pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y6rCbqpg6d0>



[Atheist Social Justice Warrior vs Christian](#)

How Not To Defend Atheism Credit to: Brian Erwin who filmed this. His channel: <http://www.youtube.com/user/beatz02>

YOUTUBE.COM

[April 1, 2015 at 8:57pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.premierchristianity.com/.../Guillaume-Bignon...>

[Guillaume Bignon: From staunch atheist to Christian theologian – Premier Christianity](#)

PREMIERCHRISTIANITY.COM | BY PREMIER

[April 6, 2015 at 9:24pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=377180802469617...>

[April 7, 2015 at 1:28am](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://youtu.be/rHkF9CZ2zf4> - typical of most every atheist I have ever encountered... actually arrogant about their ignorance.

[Christian Mom Reacts to CultofDusty](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[April 8, 2015 at 10:25pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=333844153492927&set=p.333844153492927&type=1&theater>



[April 10, 2015 at 1:39am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

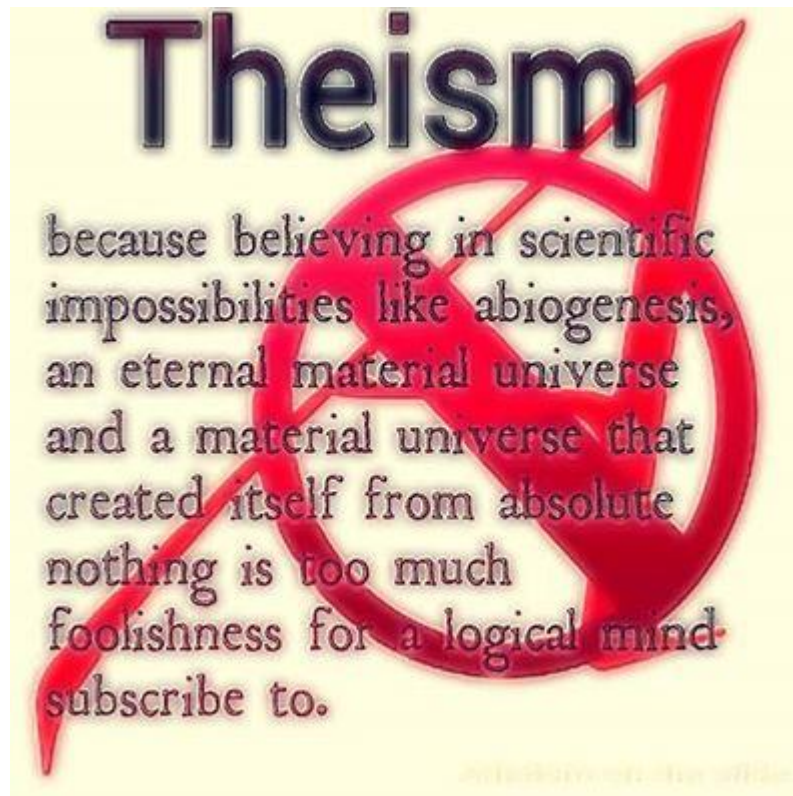
Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=333823183495024&set=gm.873231519403499&type=1&theater>

[April 10, 2015 at 1:40am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=977801062238508&set=gm.570861863054649&type=1>



April 13, 2015 at 5:38am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)




Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10155351109135234&set=gm.571114779696024&type=1&theater>

AN SKEPTIC ATHEIST COMES TO FAITH.
[Http://www.creationstudies.org/Education/simon_greenleaf.html](http://www.creationstudies.org/Education/simon_greenleaf.html)
"Every document, apparently ancient, coming from the proper repository or custody, and bearing on its face no evident marks of forger, the law presumes to be genuine, and devolves on the opposing party the burden of proving it to be otherwise."
? Simon Greenleaf

SIMON GREENLEAF DIED October 6, 1853. Born on December 5, 1783, Greenleaf was an agnostic, some say atheist, who believed the resurrection of Jesus Christ was either a hoax or a myth. No stranger to truth, and to the proof of the truth, Greenleaf was a principal founder of the Harvard Law School and a world-renowned expert on evidence.¹ Challenged by one of his students one day to "consider the evidence" for the Resurrection of Jesus Christ, Greenleaf set out to disprove it, but ended up concluding that the Resurrection of Jesus Christ was indeed fact, not fiction.



SET OUT TO DISPROVE ACTS AND BECOMES A CHRISTIAN

[April 13, 2015 at 6:43pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.theonion.com/.../evolutionists-flock-to.../...> - made me chuckle. grin emoticon

[Evolutionists Flock To Darwin-Shaped Wall Stain](#)

DAYTON, TN—

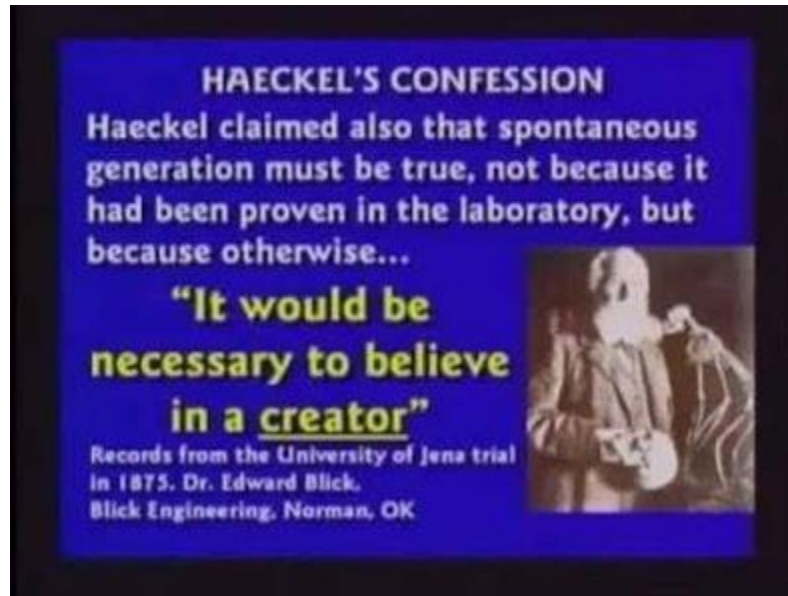
THEONION.COM

[April 14, 2015 at 4:17pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=418910418269038&set=gm.875674315825886&type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=418910418269038&set=gm.875674315825886&type=1&theater)



[Jase Lamont](#) **to Human evolution is a FAIRY TALE STORY! p**

[April 14, 2015](#) ·

atheists have officially lost the argument as far as Christianity, the Bible, theism, and God is concerned.

Totally frustrated by the mounting scientific evidence against their point of view and the increasingly sophisticated arguments of theists, atheists are simply imploding emotionally and intellectually. Almost all of their comments and responses on Facebook and other web pages has now been reduced to:

- 1) Generalized insults and put-downs of Christians and theists;
- 2) Generalized insults and put-downs of theist sites;
- 3) Generalized insults and put-downs of the people who run theist sites;
- 4) Flinging angry obscenities and blasphemies at theists wherever they can;
- 5) Presenting totally shallow, unsubstantiated, evidence-poor "counter-arguments" that they insist are based on "science" and "reason", but are instead based on nothing more than emotional bias, scientism, rational contradictions (that for the most part they can not -- or will not -- see), secularistic propaganda, narrow-minded dogmatic atheist ideology, and outright lies.

Atheists stubbornly insist that they are right about everything and wrong about nothing, and that theists are wrong about everything and right about nothing. This is the tactic of one who is intellectually desperate: simply ignore everything that your opponents say, and in response keep repeating the same irrational atheistic mantras over and over again (that unfortunately have been thoroughly disproved by science, reason, and common sense). And when called out on these dishonest, disingenuous tactics, turn around and insist that it is the THEISTS who are actually doing this!

Another favorite trick of atheists nowadays is, if you have published a book on theism, get all your atheist buddies to write in dozens of fake "reviews" of the book (even if you haven't read it!) so as to lower its rating on Amazon.

Never mind that most of these "reviews" consist of little more than personal put-downs of the author (and theists in general), rather than any real critique of the book's content. And when you DO make some attempt at a critique of the book's content, then make sure you use plenty of generalized (so-called) "counter" arguments, such as "You're wrong!", "You're stupid!", and "You don't know what you're talking about!"

But the real proof of the utter frustration and childish desperation of the atheist camp today is their latest tactic, which is to create false Facebook pages with the most vile, obscene, and blasphemous names that they can think of (with the complete cooperation of the equally dogmatic atheists who run Facebook), and then troll Facebook "liking" everything on theist pages, so that the crude Facebook names will show up everywhere. This kind of thing is the last-ditch tactic of the desperate, the totally frustrated, and the defeated. By doing this kind of thing, the atheists on Facebook have conceded that the intellectual argument for atheism is over -- now it's time to get down and dirty, and just use every morally underhanded dirty trick we can think up in order to "get back" at those theists for making us look like intellectual fools.

Yep, the real argument is over. All that's left now is for the atheists out there to totally come apart at the seams and end up in a rubber room somewhere.

[April 15, 2015 at 2:54am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) proselytizing for murder of the worst kind <http://www.lifenews.com/.../msnbc-host-says-all-medical.../>



[MSNBC Host Says All Medical Students Should be Forced to Learn How to Do Abortions](#)

LIFENEWS.COM

[April 15, 2015 at 3:27am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson <http://pastebin.com/1i2MkWfq> - evolutionists and atheists have believed lies; it is time they verified Truth, call upon YAHOSHUAH, and KNOW the ONE TRUE GOD!!!!!!!

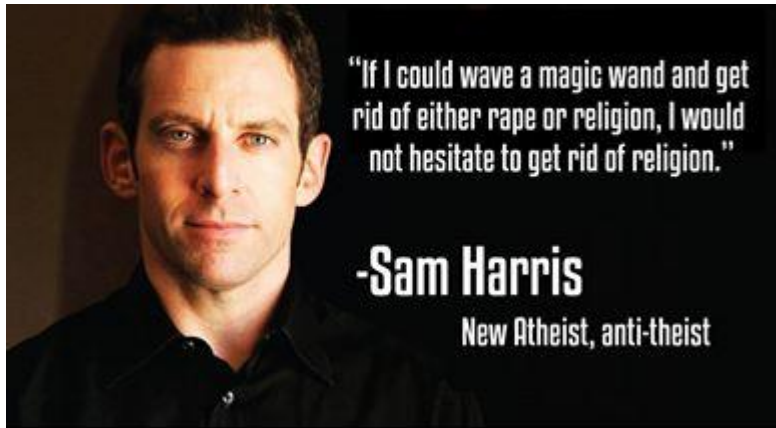
[A statement "x" is true \(T; 1\) or not true \(F; 0\). If \$x = 1\$, then \$x \in T\$ If \$x\$ - Pastebin.com](#)

PASTEBIN.COM

[April 18, 2015 at 8:05pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10204167331129123&set=a.1550043996653.2071853.1401718524&type=1&theater>



"If I could wave a magic wand and get rid of either rape or religion, I would not hesitate to get rid of religion."

-Sam Harris

New Atheist, anti-theist

"Let all bitterness and wrath and anger and clamor and slander be put away from you, along with all malice."

-Ephesians 4:31

[James Smiley Bishop](#)

[April 17, 2015](#) ·

New Atheist fundamentalist Sam Harris was quoted saying this horrendous line. Imagine if I said that if had the choice to rid the world of atheists or rapists, I would choose atheists. That would be abominable. This is NOT the view of majority atheists, but of the radical New Atheists. It is probably a major reason why atheism is on the decline.

[April 19, 2015 at 12:05am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.pri.org/.../german-atheists-seek-recognition...> - these people are fast leaving delusional to becoming completely depraved. <http://biblehub.com/romans/1-28.htm>



[German atheists seek recognition for 'Church of the Flying Spaghetti Monster'](#)

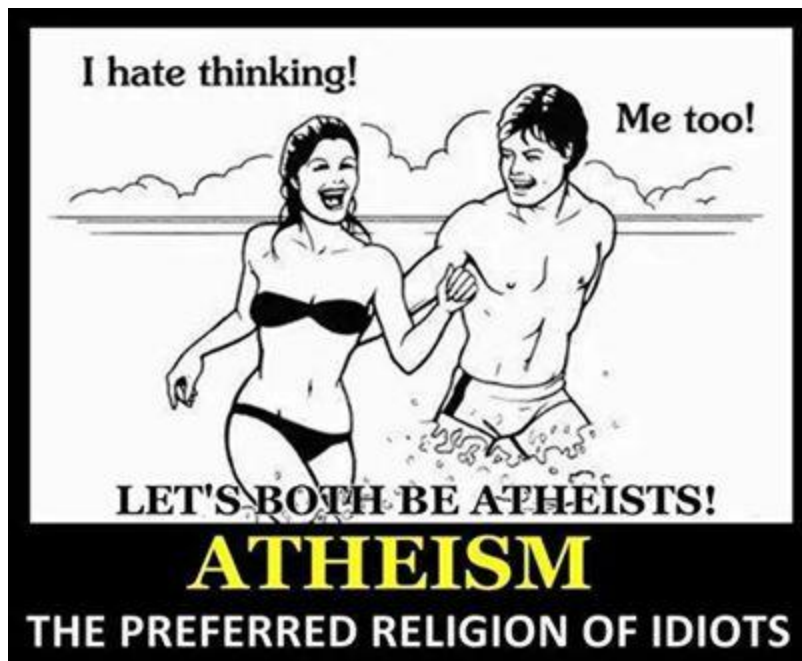
PRI.ORG

April 19, 2015 at 11:55am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=338138696396806&set=p.338138696396806&type=photo>
[pe=1](#)

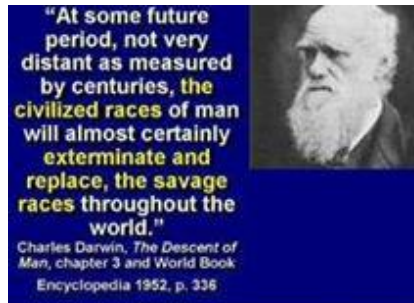


April 23, 2015 at 1:33am · [Like](#) · [2](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/EvolutionIsALie/photos/a.257634081006395.40406.257373851032418/572977452805388/?type=1&pnref=story](https://www.facebook.com/EvolutionIsALie/photos/a.257634081006395.40406.257373851032418/572977452805388/?type=1&pnref=story)



This is one of the racist comments that Darwin made. One of the excuses atheists will try and use is that Darwin was referring to animals, not humans.

So my questions are: Where in Darwin's time can anyone show us where different animals were referred to as races? And can they also list which one's that were civilized and which ones were savage? Also remember that Darwin's book was named "Origin of Species" not Origin of races. And the second part of the title did refer to race making the theory racist and therefore was later removed to cover that up.

[Evolution is a Lie](#)

[April 20, 2015](#) ·

Evolution is based in racism...

I posted this before but I am posting it again because no atheist responded to this. And the reason is because the pic makes a point that cannot be refuted. So there are 3 question to ask:

- 1) Can the atheist show where in Darwin's time that the word "race" was commonly used to refer to different types of animals?
- 2) Can you name the types of animals consider civilized?
- 3) Can you name the types of animals that were savage?

Not being able to answer these questions shows that atheist are willing to openly lie for evolution and cover up it's real goals which is to exalt one race over another. And to cover up that Darwin and all his friends who helped him with evolution were nothing more than KKK thinking people who would do anything to promote the white above all other races,

"Try to save your life & you will lose it but if you die for me you will find it" The US government has 30,000 guillotines & 1000 FEMA death camps. Revelation 20:4 explains the beheading

[April 28, 2015 at 11:25pm](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EUQEMqF5dL8> - The Gospel of YAHOSHUAH is not just written in the HOLY BIBLE, it is written in the stars! (this is worth watching all 2 hours of it!) [Sean Casey](#) let every soul live and die with a clear conscience before our Creator. the devils don't just want to behead Christians, they are doing FAR WORSE, raping and torturing even their babies to death <https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478> and the way I read the Scriptures, we are duty bound to do justly before our Creator. This nation was founded by brave Christian men and women, and Divine Acts and I think it is shameful and cowardly to let it then be destroyed by devils. I furthermore, consider fighting the wicked of this world as "laying down my life" for the brethren. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/guardian-angels/751104971635131> so you can "lay down your life" (by ALLOWING the wicked to torture and slaughter the innocent; if you are able to watch babes, women and children raped and tortured by devils) but I cannot. Nor do I think in ANY WAY that GOD wants Christians to do so! (These are as the days of Noah, Lot and people that wicked are under Divine Wrath; far be it that Abraham, and Noah should lay down their lives to such wicked persons! These demon scum HAVE NO RIGHT WHATSOEVER to be in the seat of government! And for Christians to sit back and wait to be slaughtered isn't laying down your life resisting evil, <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/12-4.htm>, it is suicidal stupidity! It is ENABLING the wicked to slaughter innocent men, women and children without even TRYING to stop them! IT IS WRONG! <http://biblehub.com/revelation/21-8.htm> If you think it is martyrdom that God expects of His followers; then you miss the very purpose for which He came. http://biblehub.com/1_john/3-8.htm <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-weapons-of-our-warfare/578505248895105> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/more-perspective-why-i-am-sounding-the-trumpet/818295364916091>



[Mazzaroth the story of Yeshua.](#)

For years I struggled with being a "Christian" using generalised titles as my Gods name etc. I struggled with...

YOUTUBE.COM

[April 29, 2015 at 4:02pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Sean Casey First off God sent his first created being which was the Archangel Michael who was & still is his most trusted. All life was created through Michael who is the only begotten son Jesus Christ. Jesus remained faithful to the death & was given the title of Christ.

How do you suppose the few of us who know about the global Satanic conspiracy to rape & murder billions can go up against the military complex ? They are monitoring us right now. Militias who try to resist will the government have no chance against military grade weaponry. Over 300 military commanders have been fired because they have refused to give the order to fire on US citizens. The military is in power & the Devil commands. The government has 30,000 guillotines so Revelation 20 verse 4 is going to happen right here in the US

[April 29, 2015 at 5:40pm](#) · [Like](#)



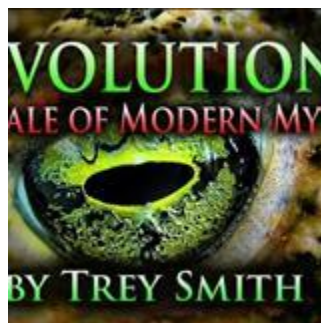
Michael Swenson macro-evolutionists YOUR BELIEF IS RELIGIOUS! There is NOTHING scientific, NO empirical evidence to support evolution NOTHING! FACE IT! If evolution were true INTERMEDIARY SPECIES between the dogs (mammals) and whales would STILL BE ALIVE, likewise between APE-LIKE and HUMANS! and all the OTHER IMAGINATIONS horse-like and giraffes! but we have billions of each of the supposed results of evolution, and we still have species that SUPPOSEDLY are like their common ancestors with NOTHING in between them. The fossil record shows diversity of species many of which have become extinct; but the BILLIONS of intermediaries are NO WHERE TO BE FOUND! Contrary to evolution, the Biblical Account DOES HAVE OBSERVABLE EVIDENCE, DOES HAVE SCIENTIFIC SUPPORT THROUGHOUT! Creation is the REALITY in which we exist (hands down! no contest whatsoever between Biblical Creation and imaginary evolution!) - evolutionists instead of throwing up ad hominems and their usual nonsense need to consider the FACTS cited in these two presentations <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gjvuwne0RrE> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Iktmmd7YnD8> You see, Creationists DO NOT DISMISS THE RECORDED HISTORY of mankind that tells us PLAINLY about Creation and is FACTUALLY supported by what we observe, but evolutionists SWEEP history aside COMPLETELY and assign their own fairy tales to what we observe. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/74746775332184>

PART OF THAT MOST SIGNIFICANT HISTORY BEING IGNORED IS HOW THE CREATION ACCOUNT IS TOLD IN THE STARS AND EVEN HOW AND WHEN OUR CREATOR WOULD COME AND SAVE MANKIND! <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EUQEMqF5dL8>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-1/719346771477618> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159>

GET THIS CLEAR; VERY, VERY CLEAR; LET IT SINK IN! SCIENCE OVERWHEMINGLY SUPPORTS THE BIBLICAL ACCOUNT; SCIENCE DOES NOT SUPPORT the entire evolutionary paradigm currently being forced upon innocent children in coerced public indoctrination and reinforced through deceptive media programming on television; from cosmic evolution on through to biological macro evolution! LET ME REPHRASE THIS; SCIENCE SUPPORTS, CONFIRMS, PROVES AS VALID THE BIBLICAL ACCOUNT (IS WHAT WE ACTUALLY OBSERVE); SHOWING BEYOND ALL REASONABLE DOUBT, THAT IT IS MOST DEFINITELY THE CREATIONISTS THAT ARE THE ONES WHO BASE THEIR FINDINGS, CONCLUSIONS AND WORLDVIEW ON REASON AND SCIENCE; NOT ANY of those who cling to and espouse evil-u-shun!

<https://www.facebook.com/.../the-religion.../729829070429388>



[Evolution: Modern Myth \(100 WAYS to KILL DARWIN'S EVOLUTION\)](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[May 1, 2015 at 9:51am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) [Sean Casey](#) Study the American Revolution, men in row boats, often armed only with pitch forks and muskets for some battles faced the most powerful militant might and navy on earth in their day. By FAITH and COURAGE, TRIUMPHED! They fought, They PRAYED; Help came, and many of the

patriots recorded DIVINE ACTS that gave them the VICTORY in battles and the wars. (We are NEVER to just let devils have their wicked way on earth, we are to oppose them with all that we are!)... and by every means that can be mustered!<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/more-perspective-why-i-am-sounding-the-trumpet/818295364916091> As I stated, let each live and die with a clear conscience before our Creator. As for me, I intend with all that I am to stand against the wicked by any and all means GOD makes available to me and I will encourage the righteous worldwide to do the same.



[Michael Swenson](#)

[March 28, 2015](#) ·

[By Divine Commandment I Am Sounding the Trumpet the Alarm to Prepare for War](#)

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1020729894672636&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1461339242.&type=3&theater>

"Love thy neighbor..." <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+22:36-40>

Matthew 22:36-40 Amplified Bible (AMP)

...

[Continue Reading](#)

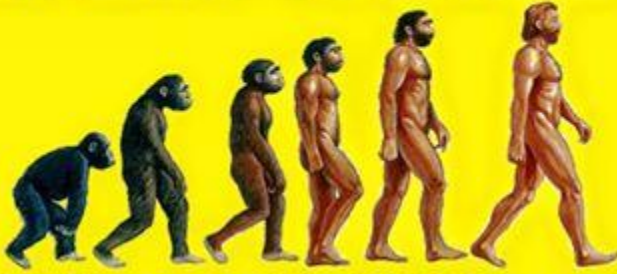
[May 1, 2015 at 9:45am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10155429307620234&set=gm.884840068242644&type=1>

EXPLAIN YOURSELF!



Evolutionary paleontologist G.G. Simpson had no time for this “pussyfooting”, as he called it. He said, “In fact, that earlier ancestor would certainly be called an ape or monkey in popular speech by anyone who saw it. Since the terms ape and monkey are defined by popular usage, man’s ancestors were apes or monkeys (or successively both). It is pusillanimous if not dishonest for an informed investigator to say otherwise.”

[Luke Lefebvre](#) **to** [Human evolution is a FAIRY TALE STORY!](#) p

[May 4, 2015](#) ·

It's funny how this evolutionist has no problem with the term man evolved from apes. The worst thing is whatever you believe about evolution I guarantee you I can find another revolutionist but doesn't agree with you. Simpson talk to imagine there's somebody better than OJ out there.

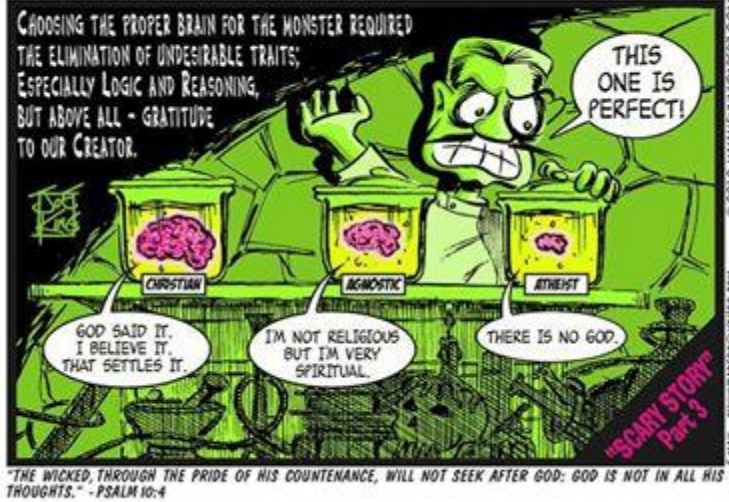
[May 4, 2015 at 5:14pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=426475200845893&set=gm.884655881594396&type=1&theater>

Anno Domini: The Cure for the Common Era by Miller & King



[Jase Lamont](#) to [Human evolution is a FAIRY TALE STORY! p](#)

[May 4, 2015](#) ·

Of 10 highest IQ's on earth, at least 8 are Theists, at least 6 are Christians. Have you ever heard the claim "all smart people are atheists", or maybe its inverse: "people who believe in God are dumb"?

<http://www.examiner.com/.../of-10-highest-iq-s-on-earth-at-le...>

[May 4, 2015 at 7:19pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



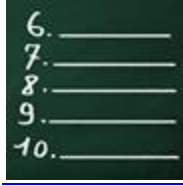
[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=341868482690494&set=gm.884470024946315&type=1&theater>

[May 4, 2015 at 9:22pm](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.worldmag.com/.../part 2 what s the matter with...>



[WORLD | Part 2: What's the matter with evolution? | Casey Luskin | May 2, 2015](#)

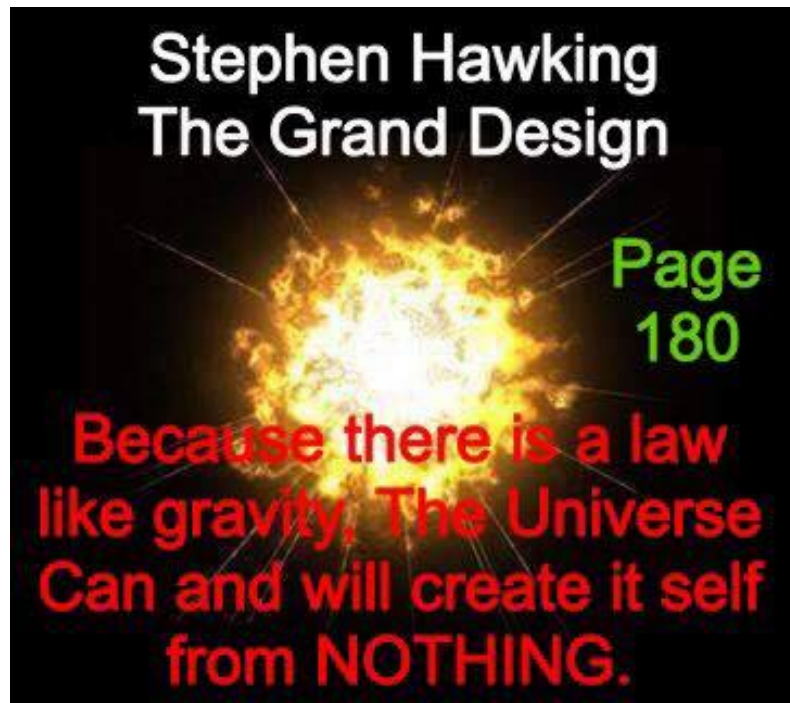
WORLDMAG.COM

May 5, 2015 at 5:47am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=713295118799879&set=gm.586232314850937&type=1&theater> Much of the gibberish coming out of theoretical physics these days gives more credence to the fact that people; even so-called scientists can be more irrational and delusional than purporting anything sound or scientific. Something from nothing violates the very foundational laws of epistemology; the laws upon which knowledge itself is based. (Laws of Causality and Non-Contradiction) looks like Hawking is becoming delusional in his effort to deny the OBVIOUS... Our Eternal Creator. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/74746775332184>



[Gary Robokoff](#) **to Human evolution is a FAIRY TALE STORY!**

[May 17, 2015](#) · [Palo, MN](#) ·

This is a debate thread for [Christopher Fraley](#)
And myself.

We are going to debate the very beginning.

[May 19, 2015 at 9:03pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://answersingenesis.org/.../smithsonian-traveling.../> if you actually believe this evolutionary propaganda, your state of being THAT mentally challenged would present among the best arguments to support "atavism" or a "missing link".



[Smithsonian Traveling Exhibit Propaganda Campaign for Atheism](#)

ANSWERSINGENESIS.ORG

May 21, 2015 at 8:24pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson There is NO DOUBT WHATSOEVER that YAHOSHUAH is the ONE TRUE GOD!!!!!!! NOTHING is MORE OBVIOUS in ALL of HISTORY! NOTHING and NO ONE even comes CLOSE to DEMONSTRATING DIVINITY! THERE IS NO DOUBT WHATSOEVER THAT YAHOSHUAH BOTH DECLARED AND PROVED HE IS THE ONE TRUE GOD!!!!!!!<http://www.icr.org/article/i-ams-christ/> and <http://www.letusreason.org/trin16.htm> and http://biblehub.com/1_john/5-20.htm that HE ALONE is the WAY to ETERNAL LIFE!!!!!!!<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/christ-crucified/735365403209088> and <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628> and <https://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188> No one but GOD ALMIGHTY could predict His entire Incarnation in detail (<http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org/.../353prophecies...> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/prophecies-show-divine-inspiration-of-the-holy-bible/520171808061783>) And have the STARS TELL the Gospel, AND not just tell the Gospel but coincide DIRECTLY with the Divine Incarnation, Crucifixion and Resurrection. (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ff-Gp194XUU> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BJ6szvfApNM> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CtJ8Jjma5cM>) Watch those three presentations and stop saying you have never seen evidence of the Divine or Supernatural. Supernatural events are documented by the millions! https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYBnJF2P_WQ

Why not become a personal eyewitness of the Messiah today, call on YAHOSHUAH and tell Him if He is the ONE TRUE MESSIAH to forgive you your sins and unbelief and to reveal Himself to you, so that you can KNOW Him! Then you will join the billions of us worldwide who already do!<http://biblehub.com/jeremiah/31-34.htm> Those STILL in denial of the Divinity of YAHOSHUAH are dismissing REALITY! (they are choosing to live in their delusions; regardless of history and observable creation) some WRONGLY say if Jesus, a human, could become GOD, why not me? so I reply to them (although it will be a miracle if any such mad fools come to their senses; so I write more hoping no one else chooses to be so delusional) human did not BECOME God! GOD chose to Incarnate TO DECLARE HIMSELF PLAINLY to us all!<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-1/719346771477618> the day you HEAL every disease, malady, sickness known to man (LIKE YAHOSHUAH -<http://biblehub.com/matthew/4-23.htm>), the day you stop storms (LIKE YAHOSHUAH<http://biblehub.com/matthew/8-27.htm>), the day you raise the dead (LIKE YAHOSHUAH<http://biblehub.com/john/11-43.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/11-25.htm>), the day you speak only TRUTH, words of GOD (LIKE YAHOSHUAH - <http://biblehub.com/john/12-49.htm> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eqnNuQ6S5OA>), the day you create substance and

transform substance (LIKE YAHOSHUAH - <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+2:1-11> and <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/...>), the day you lay down your own life and raise it up again (LIKE YAHOSHUAH <http://biblehub.com/john/10-18.htm> and https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ay_Db4RwZ_M and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159>) is the day your presently mad claim to being a god or goddess or any other fantasy, myth, delusion you might claim, might be considered. THE moment ANYONE can show THEY or some other FULFILLS ALL THE MESSIANIC PROPHECIES SINCE THE BEGINNING, LIKE YAHOSHUAH, <http://www.accordingtothescrptures.org/.../353prophecies...>, is the day even I, who have seen the Risen LORD of Creation face to face, will humor their rantings and ravings; otherwise, RIGHT NOW IT JUST MAKES all such persons LOOK LIKE AN EXTREMELY IGNORANT, DEMONIC FOOL! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159>



[The "I Am's" Of Christ | The Institute for Creation Research](#)

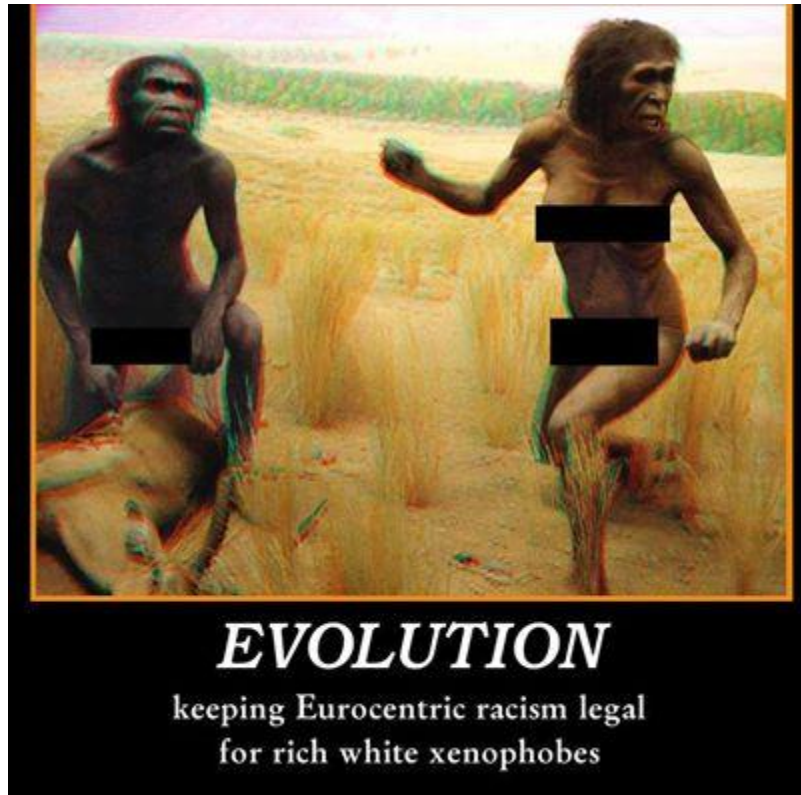
ICR.ORG

May 23, 2015 at 8:12am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10202943793994191&set=gm.892283234164994&type=1&theater>



[Jon Tisch](#) *to* [Human evolution is a FAIRY TALE STORY!](#) p

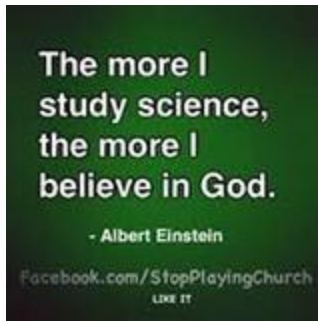
[May 22, 2015](#) ·

Evolution is a racist theory on our origins. It is nothing more than a false religion. The origins of this theory need to be exposed and removed as a "fact" of true science.

[May 26, 2015 at 4:22am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://youtu.be/owDOD7WZvEw> when your paycheck is dependent on your public worldview a "consensus" is easily obtained.



[Many scientists convert from evolution to creationism, convinced by the evidence.](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[October 19, 2015 at 3:37am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://creation.mobi/darwinian-thought-police-strike-again>



[Darwinian thought police strike again - CMI Mobile](#)

Dr Guillermo Gonzalez is an astrophysicist and assistant professor of physics and astronomy at Iowa State University [ISU], as well as a...

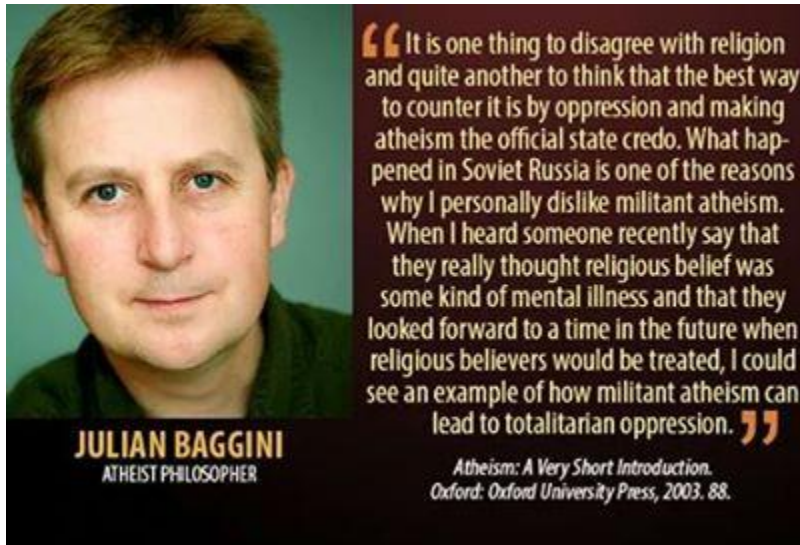
CREATION.MOBI

[May 29, 2015 at 6:02am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=999249496760331&set=gm.894825430577441&type=1&theater>

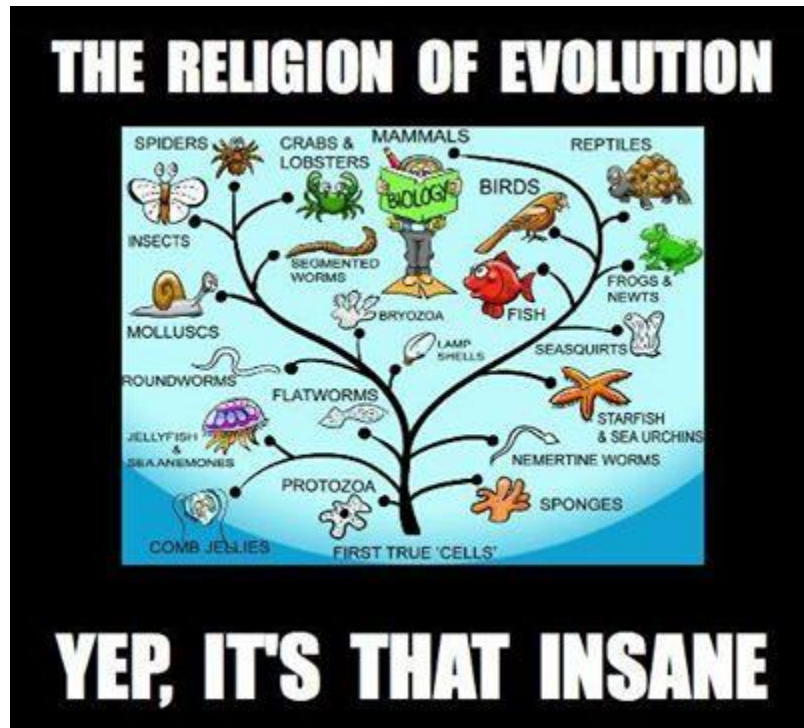


May 29, 2015 at 6:27am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=809736765769455&set=p.809736765769455&ty=pe=1&theater> from goo to you by way of the zoo is definitely a religion.



May 29, 2015 at 7:05am · Like · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/evolution-and-atheism-intertwined-religions-of-the-insane/492209810857983>



[Michael Swenson](#)

July 2, 2013 ·

[Evolution and Atheism Intertwined Cults of the Insane](#)

<https://youtu.be/Od4FHHf00pY> - "...and the lawyer said, 'Mr. Dawkins, is it true that evolution has led you to atheism?' I should have to say, 'Yes.'..." - Richard Dawkins -

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-dawkins-delusion/588126314599665>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QbNpi2d5oEs>

...

[Continue Reading](#)

May 29, 2015 at 7:16am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1003290349689579&set=gm.899656423427675&type=1&theater>

"The very idea of supernatural magic - including miracles - is incoherent, devoid of sensible meaning."

Richard Dawkins

The Four Miracles of Atheism

1. Getting Something from Nothing.
2. Getting Life from Non-Life.
3. Getting Order from Chaos.
4. Getting the Immaterial from Physical Matter.

© 2015 Richard Dawkins. All rights reserved.

Atomi Alexandra [to Human evolution is a FAIRY TALE STORY! p](#)

June 6, 2015 · [London, United Kingdom](#) ·

Who says atheism doest have it's share of faith....sorryblind faith??
And that is what logic is supposed to sound like?

June 6, 2015 at 9:37am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=441192662707480&set=gm.902616629798321&type=1&theater>

WHICH IS EASIER TO BELIEVE?

Atheism

The belief that there was nothing and nothing happened to nothing and then nothing magically exploded for no reason, creating everything and then a bunch of everything magically rearranged itself for no reason what so ever into self-replicating bits which then turned into dinosaurs.

Makes perfect sense.

**In The Beginning
God Created
The Heavens and
The Earth**

Genesis 1:1

WHICH TAKES MORE FAITH TO BELIEVE?

JerryBaillardUSNRet © 2009

June 12, 2015 at 1:45am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/GCScience/photos/a.296894256999715.69511.278360458853095/937720072917127/?type=1&theater>



[GC Science](#)

[July 3, 2015](#) ·

FORMER ATHEIST ALISTER MCGRATH BECAME CHRISTIAN BECAUSE OF SCIENCE

“Atheism, I began to realize, rested on a less-than-satisfactory evidential basis. The arguments that had once seemed bold, decisive, and conclusive increasingly turned out to be circular, tentative, and uncertain.” – Alister McGrath (A theologian, priest, and a scientist.)

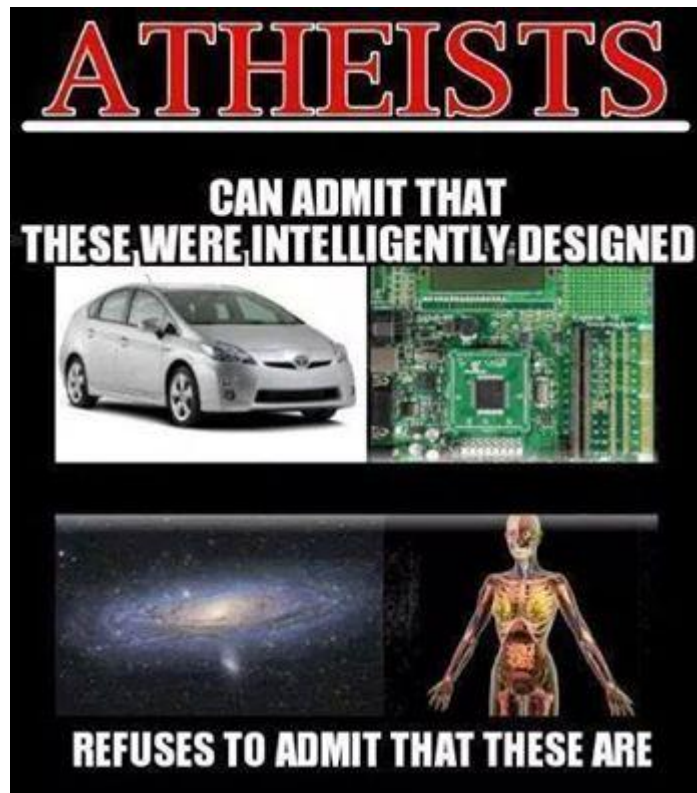
Read more: <https://jamesbishopblog.wordpress.com/.../former-atheist-ali.../>

[July 5, 2015 at 9:32am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

<https://www.facebook.com/229132990461575/photos/a.229416597099881.56168.229132990461575/946642668710600/?type=1&theater>



[We CAN and we WILL find 1,000,000 Creationists \(1Mill Creation Ministries\)](#) Like Page

[July 6, 2015](#) ·

Dismantling Atheist - Evolutionist "Logic" (Tornadoes in Junkyards Forming 747s; Beach Erosion Forming Sandcastles)...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hIWthzqE_h0

[July 8, 2015 at 3:08pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://jamesbishopblog.wordpress.com/.../13-reasons-why.../>



[13 reasons why I am not an atheist](#)

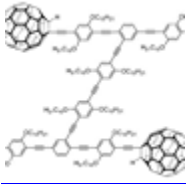
1) Because thoughts have no value, on atheism: On atheism all we are is matter, and our thinking is nothing but the misfiring of electrochemical...

JAMESBISHOPBLOG.WORDPRESS.COM

[July 10, 2015 at 2:04am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.uncommondescent.com/.../a-world-famous.../>



[A world-famous chemist tells the truth: there's no scientist alive today who understands...](#)

UNCOMMONDESCENT.COM

[July 24, 2015 at 10:38pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) [https://answersingenesis.org/.../never-assume.../...](https://answersingenesis.org/.../never-assume.../)



[Never Assume! Challenging the Basic Assumptions of Evolutionists](#)

ANSWERSINGENESIS.ORG

[July 26, 2015 at 12:40pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) Setting aside the Divinely Inspired HOLY WRIT, FACTUAL HISTORY, the scientifically supported contents of the HOLY BIBLE, for those who profess evolutionary rubbish ARE in fact following FANTASY, FABLES, FICTION!!! and their dogmas of facile twaddle are PREDOMINANTLY connected to the same gibberish as abiogenesis, and a causeless universe. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/747467775332184> it is ALL complete CRAP, total rubbish FORCED on children in coerced indoctrination and HAS NO BASIS WHATSOEVER in reality! evolutionists post a meme of bones and CLAIM it is a transitional species because it has both lungs and gills, IT LOOKS EXACTLY like a dead salamander because that is what it is! BUT in the FANTASIES of evolutionists, it is hundreds of millions of years old and is prescribed another name to fool themselves and others; rather than what it really is, JUST ANOTHER salamander! <https://www.google.com/search...> ALL OF EVOLUTIONARY crap is that SAME kind of IMAGINARY NONSENSE. NO ONE in the RIGHT MIND believes a single cell magically morphed NO MATTER HOW MANY COUNTLESS AEONS you assign to it (also in your WILD FANTASIES) into all known species today. THOSE THAT DO ARE FACTUALLY DEMONSTRATING JUST HOW DANGEROUS MASS BRAINWASHING REALLY IS; because it leaves all such victims in <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/denial-of-reality/874509385961355> so severely, that it not only makes them look unbelievably STUPID but totally delusional! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/creation-v-evolution-please-use-your-intelligence-to-recognize-intelligence/566154943463469> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/evolution-and-atheism-intertwined-religions-of-the-insane/492209810857983>



[Michael Swenson](#)

[November 22, 2014](#) ·

[The Modern Evolutionary Paradigm is NOT SCIENCE, it isn't even good Science Fiction part 1 of 5](#)

In the Holy and Omnipotent Name of YAHOSHUAH (JESUS CHRIST), I command the spirit of error and all foul and unclean spirits to depart from all who read these words. I call for the spirit of Repentance to come upon all who read these words and May GOD our FATHER grant His Holy Spirit to all who read these words and ful...

[Continue Reading](#)

[July 27, 2015 at 3:15am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson <http://christiannews.net/.../science-supports-genesis.../>



'Science Supports Genesis': Geneticist Says Evidence Confirms Biblical Adam and Eve

CHRISTIANNEWS.NET

[July 28, 2015 at 4:09am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson <http://www.icr.org/article/8822>



Carbon-14 Found in Dinosaur Fossils | The Institute for Creation Research

ICR.ORG

[July 29, 2015 at 10:12am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=486307441527917&set=p.486307441527917&type=1&theater>

“To sustain the belief that there is no God, atheism has to demonstrate infinite knowledge, which is tantamount to saying, *“I have infinite knowledge that there is no being in existence with infinite knowledge.”*”

-Ravi Zacharias

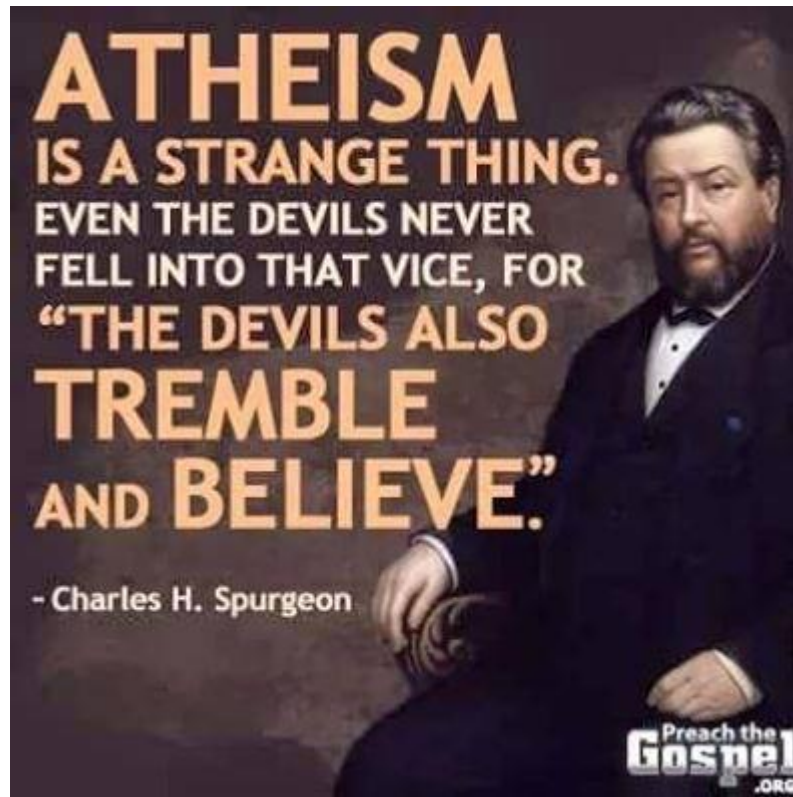


August 16, 2015 at 3:26pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1128972707117460&set=p.1128972707117460&type=1&theater>



[August 19, 2015 at 1:11am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) [http://buzzpo.com/ben-carson-destroys-atheists-what.../...](http://buzzpo.com/ben-carson-destroys-atheists-what.../)

[Ben Carson DESTROYS Atheists! What He Said Will Have You CHEERING...](#)

BUZZPO.COM

[August 21, 2015 at 5:09pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1183357518346695&set=gm.909252319158515&type=1&theater>



August 26, 2015 at 10:31pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=492287887596539&set=gm.525013937646794&type=1&theater>



[Kenneth Borden](#) to Young Earth Creationism

[August 27, 2015](#) ·

HAVE Progressive creationist
Really done their homework.

Old Earth Creationists are varied on this point when Adam and Eve came into existence, with estimates ranging somewhere between 30,000-70,000 thousand years ago.

We are going to help old Eathers out, I am going to go 5,000 years earlier than their lowest assumption also give them huge break on population growth rate using 1/10 of a percentile, which is 10 times lower than ever before seen in recorded history. Because the model has exponential growth this is overly generous help to their philosophy.

(.1) of percentile and 2 people x 25,000 years is 1.44×10^{11}
(answer being 22x what population is today)

So please stop pushing Old Earth agenda, Saying science trumps the scriptures.

[August 27, 2015 at 1:03am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/.../a.546394.../818596844844350/...>

[August 28, 2015 at 2:07am](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/BanChrislam/photos/a.270114203125228.1073741828.270108016459180/675705062566138/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/BanChrislam/photos/a.270114203125228.1073741828.270108016459180/675705062566138/?type=1&theater)

20 CONTEMPORARY SECULAR SOURCES THAT CONFIRMED JESUS EXISTED

Aulus Perseus (60 AD)	Plutarch (c. 46-c. 119 AD)
Columella (1 st cent. AD)	Pomponius Mela (40 AD)
Dio Chrysostom (c. 40-c. 112 AD)	Rufus Curtius (1 st cent. AD)
Justus of Tiberius (c. 80 AD)	Quintilian (c. 35-c. 100 AD)
Livy (59 BC-17 AD)	Quintus Curtius (1 st cent. AD)
Lucanus (fl. 63 AD)	Seneca (4 BC?-65 AD)
Lucius Florus (1 st -2 nd -cent. AD)	Silius Italicus (c. 25-101 AD)
Petronius (d. 66 AD)	Statius Caecilius (1 st cent. AD)
Phaedrus (c. 15 BC-c. 50 AD)	Theon of Smyrna (c. 70-c.135 AD)
Philo Judaeus (20 BC-50 AD)	Valerius Flaccus (1 st cent. AD)
Phlegon (1 st cent. AD)	Valerius Maximus (fl. c. 20 AD)
Pliny the Elder (23?-69 AD)	

Jenny Perez Monto

FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE THEMSELVES SUPERIOR IN INTELLIGENCE OR MORE RATIONAL THAN CHRISTIANS, HERE'S YOUR PROOF THAT JESUS EXISTED. STOP MAKING STATEMENTS THAT JESUS NEVER EXISTED.

IT ONLY PROVES HOW IGNORANT YOU TRULY ARE.

AND THE FACT IS THAT YOU NEED JESUS MORE THAN YOU CAN EVER KNOW.

[Deception Of Chrislam](#)

[August 27, 2015](#) ·

~C.S. Emunah+

[August 28, 2015 at 7:52pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/972408049483519/photos/a.972410636149927.1073741827.972408049483519/972410622816595/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/972408049483519/photos/a.972410636149927.1073741827.972408049483519/972410622816595/?type=1&theater)



"For the scientist who has lived by his faith in the power of reason, the story ends like a bad dream. He has scaled the mountains of ignorance; he is about to conquer the highest peak; as he pulls himself over the final rock, he is greeted by a band of theologians who have been sitting there for centuries."

- Robert Jastrow, an American astronomer, physicist and cosmologist. He was also a leading NASA scientist.

[September 4, 2015 at 4:48am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.wnd.com/.../horrific-human-toll-of-militant.../>



[Horrific human toll of 'militant atheism' exposed](#)

Rwanda: 800,000 dead. Armenia: 1 million. The Holocaust: More than 6 million. World history is littered with exhibits of the utter brutality of...

WND.COM

[September 5, 2015 at 2:37pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://creation.mobi/yusdi-santoso-interview>



[Oxford-trained scientist acknowledges the Creator - CMI Mobile](#)

CREATION.MOBI

[September 8, 2015 at 5:32am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://thetruthwins.com/.../44-reasons-why-evolution-is...>



[44 Reasons Why Evolution Is Just A Fairy Tale For Adults](#)

THETRUTHWINS.COM

[September 17, 2015 at 12:14pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.zerohedge.com/.../major-medical-journal...>

[Major Medical Journal Retracts Numerous Scientific Papers After Fake Peer-Review Scandal | Zero...](#)

A major publisher of scholarly medical and science articles has retracted 43 papers because of “fabricated” peer reviews amid signs of a broader fake peer review racket affecting many more publications. As The Washington Post reports, BioMed Central - a well-known publication of peer-reviewed journa...

ZEROHEDGE.COM

September 17, 2015 at 12:16pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=477537725739640&set=gm.1040256669348657&type=1&theater>

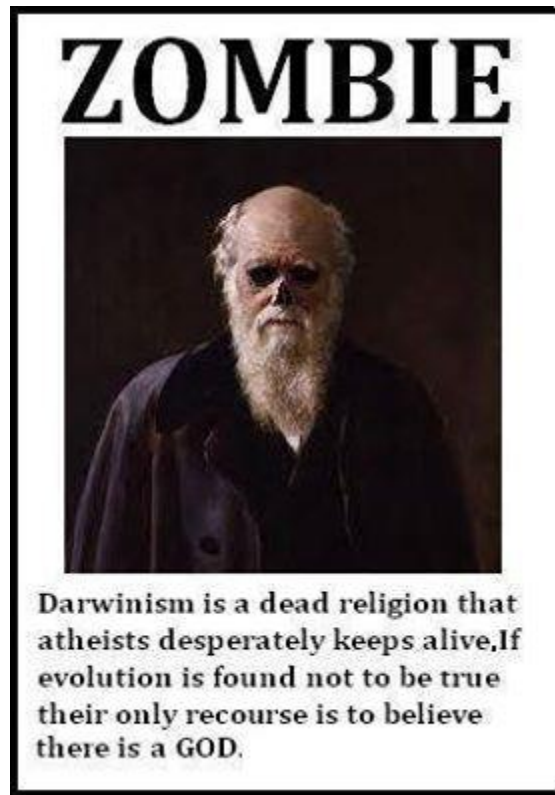


September 18, 2015 at 7:39pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=478377838988962&set=gm.1041871912520466&type=1&theater>



[September 20, 2015 at 4:39pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) bones of dead people are not license to suffer delusions in claiming millions of years old different species. the recent "find" of supposedly hominid skeletons in a cave with the prof. nose in air, teary eyed arrogance taking the bow in front of the cameras for something he didn't do, left me nauseous. part of me wishes God provided a virtual smack button for persons suffering from such delirium; that we could push just to wake them up in such moments. diggin up bones and tellin stories. we have history that records a flood in which people died; some probably were small enough to wash down into cracks and crevices, where their remains may still be found. but since we're making up stories, i want to dig up berger's grandma and call her astrolospankicus, because such fools need a schpankin badly to put on such an arrogant delusional grandiose display as this: <http://www.nytimes.com/.../south-africa-fossils-new...> still telling fairy tales and citing PROVEN FRAUDS <http://www.smithsonianmag.com/.../how-to-solve-human.../...> we can SEE all over the world LIVING PEOPLE that IF DEAD and FOUND BURIED DEEPLY would be considered DIFFERENT SPECIES by these monumental ignoramuses! <https://www.google.com/search?q=pygmies%20in%20history...> and <https://www.google.com/search...>



[Homo Naledi, New Species in Human Lineage, Is Found in South African Cave](#)

NYTIMES.COM | BY JOHN NOBLE WILFORD

[September 21, 2015 at 10:17pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EeO0JZsXio&feature=youtu.be>



["Fixing" Lucy Fossil with a Power Saw - David Menton \(480p\)](#)

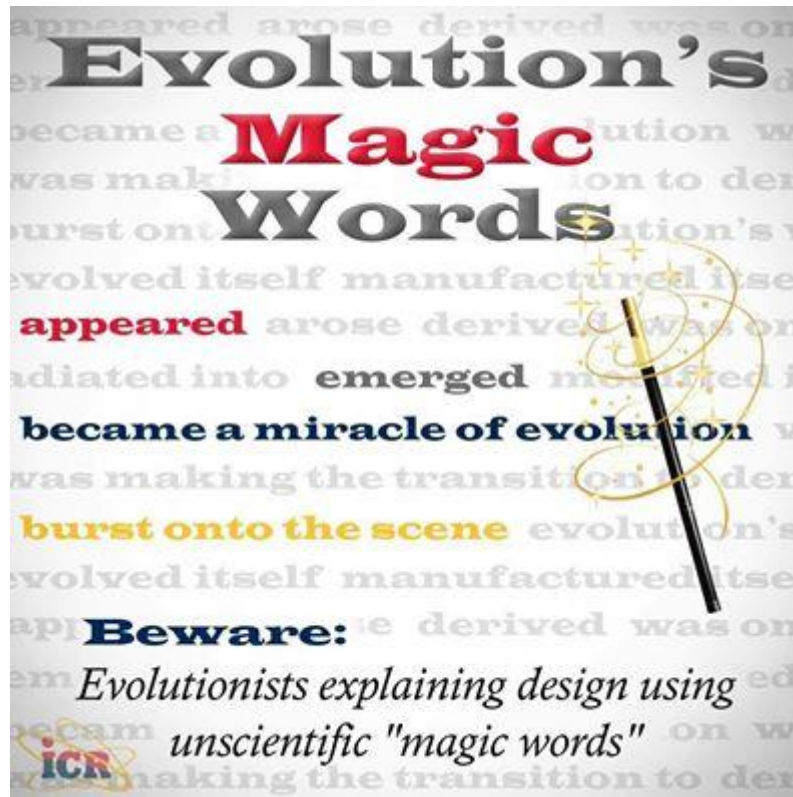
YOUTUBE.COM

[September 27, 2015 at 4:23am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=480200522140027&set=gm.954662021260448&type=3&theater>



[Jase Lamont](#) to [Human evolution is a FAIRY TALE STORY!](#) p

[September 25, 2015](#) ·

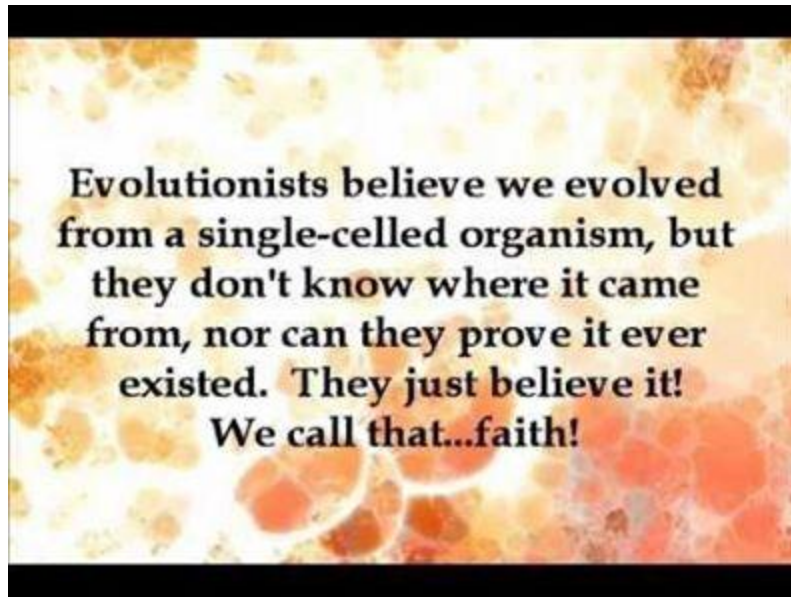
Dream on atheists lol
evolution a fairy story for grown ups

[September 27, 2015 at 8:27am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

<https://www.facebook.com/156650811060818/photos/a.380142715378292.86370.156650811060818/986895868036304/?type=3&theater> - evolutionists and atheists think of themselves as intelligent and educated and creationists as mentally challenged and uneducated; but they are the ones trying to convince the world they descended from monkeys and pond scum in an unexplained universe; not creationists. This is the reason both the religion of evolution and atheism are religions for the insane; those in clear <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/denial-of-reality/874509385961355>



[September 30, 2015 at 4:37pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=481034708723275&set=gm.956122114447772&type=3&theater>

Coelacanth



The Coelacanth was a creature presumed by the scientific body before 1953 to have been extinct for 75 million years and purported to be as old as 450 million years. Evolutionary scientists used the coelacanth fossils as evidence to support their theory that fish evolved into amphibians. It was hailed as one of the great missing links, which was well on it's way to becoming an amphibian, that is, until one was caught off the coast of Madagascar in the Indian Ocean. Surprisingly it looked the same as it's alleged 75 million year old fossilized ancestor. It was found to be a fully functional fish type creature that forgot to evolve.

[At the Royal Tull Museum in Alberta](#)

[Jase Lamont to Human evolution is a FAIRY TALE STORY! p](#)

[September 28, 2015](#) ·

Evolution debunked by living fossils

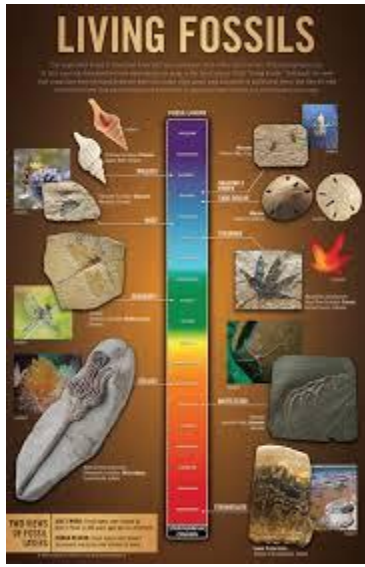
<http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org/.../fossilrecord1.html>

[September 30, 2015 at 6:45pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=503772213114773&set=p.503772213114773&ty](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=503772213114773&set=p.503772213114773&type=3&hc_location=ufi)
[pe=3&hc_location=ufi](#)

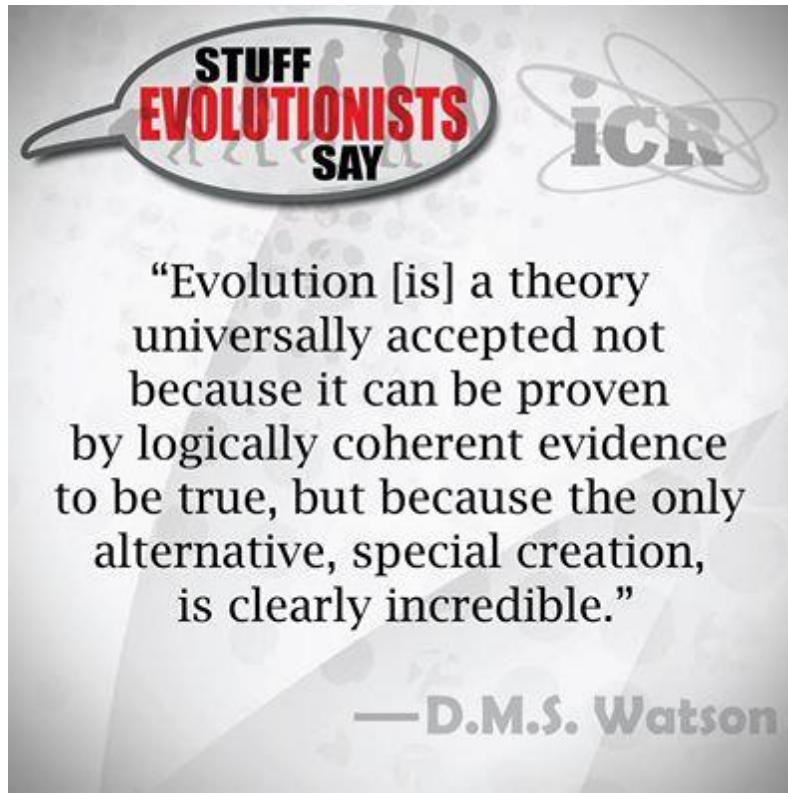


September 30, 2015 at 6:45pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/icr.org/photos/a.10150268208564451.345328.43552419450/10153679064739451/?type=3&theater)<https://www.facebook.com/icr.org/photos/a.10150268208564451.345328.43552419450/10153679064739451/?type=3&theater>



[Institute for Creation Research \(ICR\)](#)

[September 30, 2015](#) ·

[#truth](#)

[September 30, 2015 at 9:36pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.amazon.com/AIDS-And-Doctors.../dp/0917211251> - this is ANOTHER reason WHY the powers that be want and need people to believe all these new diseases have just "evolved" rather than were lab created. https://en.wikipedia.org/.../Discre.../AIDS_origins_theories hence all the denial despite evidence to the contrary. THINK! according to THEIR THEORY viruses have existed for millions of years along with their hosts. BUT AIDS and other modern epidemics ALL HAVE JUST SUDDENLY SIMULTANEOUSLY NATURALLY "evolved" and leaped upon mankind. evolution(darwinism) - the perfect cover for biological warfare. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/74746775332184>

[AIDS And the Doctors of Death: An Inquiry into the Origin of the AIDS Epidemic](#)

AMAZON.COM

[September 30, 2015 at 11:22pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



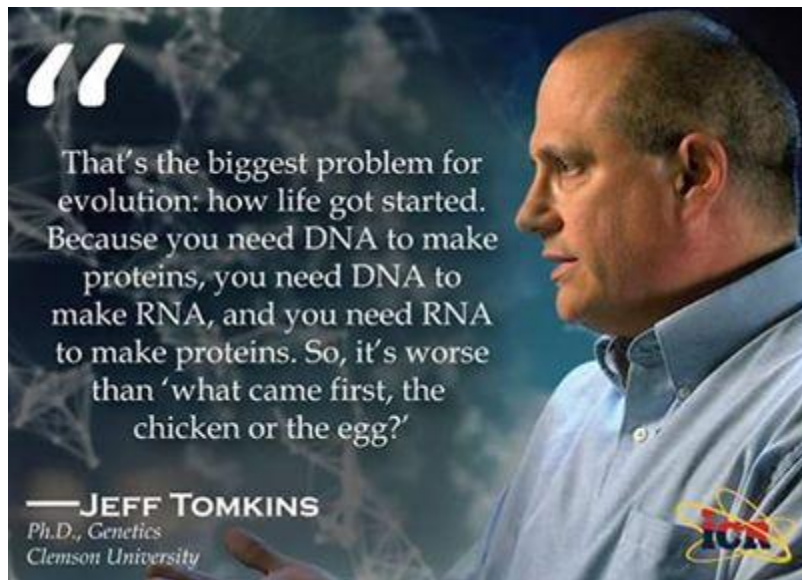
[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1140070859340722...> - not even that much. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/747467775332184>

[October 2, 2015 at 6:32am](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1067190926632854&set=gm.970653666306870&type=3&theater>



[Atomi Alexandra](#) [to](#) [The knowledge of God leads to true scientific understanding](#)

[October 4, 2015](#) ·

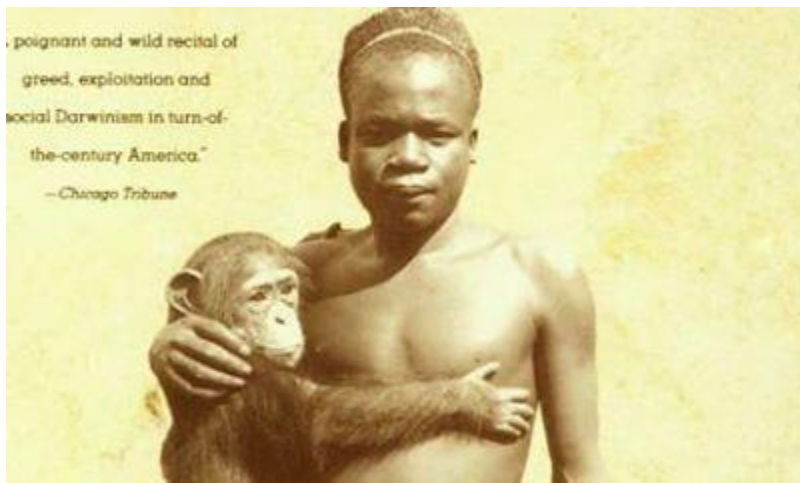
I think this is a head scratcher *[smile emoticon](#)*

[October 4, 2015 at 1:11pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=858526474262714&set=gm.452297481640530&type=3>



[Bliss Ricardo Asher Ngwato](#) [to Atheist and Theist Free Speech Discussions - But Be Polite!](#)

[October 4, 2015](#) ·

African Pygmy Ota Benga was specified to be the "primitive species as evidence to evolution theory of evolution" and he was placed in a cage with monkeys for display. Actually he was only one of the thousands of pygmies slaughtered by evolutionists.

[October 5, 2015 at 8:55am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/luke.lefebvre.90/videos/10155147150110234/>



[00:57](#)

166 Views

[Luke Lefebvre](#)

[February 19, 2015](#) ·

Need evidence for a serious miracle? You're never going to find a better miracle miracle you're about to hear.

[October 5, 2015 at 9:00am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U0u3-2CGOMQ> - darwinism, evolution does not have answers; GOD, JESUS CHRIST, does.



[Evolution Vs. God Movie](#)

Hear expert testimony from leading evolutionary scientists from some of the world's top universities: • Peter Nonacs,...

YOUTUBE.COM

[October 8, 2015 at 12:24am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/203119939704141/photos/a.572814142734717.144410.203119939704141/1170607049622087/?type=3&theater](https://www.facebook.com/203119939704141/photos/a.572814142734717.144410.203119939704141/1170607049622087/?type=3&theater)



[Peter Heck](#) Like Page

[October 5, 2015](#) ·

This is too funny not to share...

So retired neurosurgeon Ben Carson recently confirmed that he believes that God created the world in six literal days, just as the Bible records.

What's funny about that? Well not long ago, arrogant atheist Bill Nye the "Science" Guy appeared in a video saying to creationist adults (like Ben Carson): "If you want to deny evolution and live in your world that's completely inconsistent with everything we observe in the universe, that's fine. But don't make your kids do it because we need them. We need scientifically literate voters...We need engineers that can build stuff, solve problems."

Solve problems like...oh I don't know, being the first doctor to ever successfully separate Siamese twins joined at the head? At 33, Carson was the youngest physician to head a department at John Hopkins. He is also credited with the revival of a medical procedure known as a hemispherectomy, an operation where half a patient's brain is removed in order to cure certain brain diseases that cause seizures.

Yet Bill Nye, a man who failed a career in standup comedy before becoming an engineer and kiddie television show host who holds no PhD in anything calls Ben Carson scientifically illiterate.

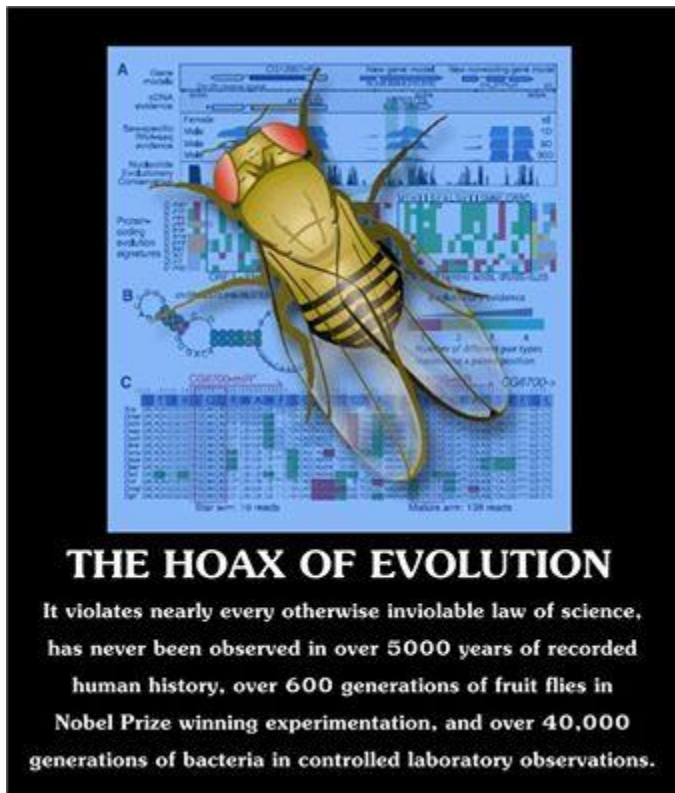
This is what happens when you are a fervent religious zealot for the Darwinian faith. You can't help but say the stupidest things to try to defend your foolish worldview.

[October 9, 2015 at 5:54am](#) · [Like](#) · [2](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1908682376023945&set=gm.1699059733661330&type=3&theater](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1908682376023945&set=gm.1699059733661330&type=3&theater)



THE HOAX OF EVOLUTION

It violates nearly every otherwise inviolable law of science, has never been observed in over 5000 years of recorded human history, over 600 generations of fruit flies in Nobel Prize winning experimentation, and over 40,000 generations of bacteria in controlled laboratory observations.

[Robert Rutger to Science and Reason Vs. Atheism](#)

[October 5, 2015](#) ·

No creature on Earth instills more fear into the heart of darwiniac cultists everywhere than the lowly fruit fly. Mere mention of the little creature causes darwiniacs to scatter like so many cockroaches with the light switch turned on. What they intended on being smoking gun proof of their metaphysical belief system ('Darwinism') ended up being the literal fly in their fairytale ointment and the stick of dynamite that blew up in their homo erectus faces. Multiplied millions of these hapless little insects have been fiendishly bred and irradiated by taxpayer funded disciples of Darwin over the past 50 year in the hopes than somehow, some day, they will, they must, develop even one beneficial mutation and become something other than a fruit fly. A NEW species! Not fruit flies, but something new! All that was then needed was to assign this new species a high sounding, multi syllabic, preferably Latin name and forever enthrone Darwinism. However, much to the eternal chagrin of forever hopeful darwiniacs, only abnormal fruit flies were ever produced, and their descendants only weakened, if not dead, within a generation or two. Never, not once, has a new species been produced. Radiation is the stuff mutations are made of, and mutations (according to the fairytale of Darwinism) are supposed to have produced all the amazing life forms in our world. Creation wins. Darwinism loses. Game. Set. Match.

[October 9, 2015 at 8:19am](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://youtu.be/niDCq3TbvOo>



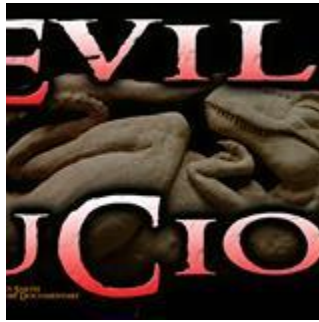
[Jurassic \(HD\) 2015 -- OFFICIAL dinosaur TRUTH documentary. The REAL Jurassic...](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[October 18, 2015 at 12:46am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QbNpi2d5oEs](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QbNpi2d5oEs)



[Evil LuCion: A REAL Science Experiment... Richard Dawkins & Smash of Dinosaur /...](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[October 18, 2015 at 2:41am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10207588343897404&set=gm.935509773199436&type=3&theater](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10207588343897404&set=gm.935509773199436&type=3&theater)



[Glenn Ballard](#) **to** [God in Science](#)

[October 21, 2015](#) ·

Evolution is not science. Evolution is religion. Evolution is more closely related to animism or paganism than science.

Animism: Belief in a supernatural power that organizes and animates the material universe.

Paganism: Worship of nature or the earth.

Evolution: Belief that:

- (i) life spontaneously sprang from non-life;
- (ii) against infinite odds, that life gained the ability to reproduce; and
- (iii) this mysterious life somehow mysteriously, miraculously gained sentience; and
- (iv) this impossible, miraculous course events happened many times over.

Evolution proposes more miracles than Oral Roberts.

Evolution clearly is a religion because these things have to be accepted on faith. Moreover, it requires utterly irrational faith. No science or evidence or logic supports these crazy ideas.

[October 21, 2015 at 5:12pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://blogs.telegraph.co.uk/.../are-atheists-mentally-ill/>

[Are atheists mentally ill? – Telegraph Blogs](#)

Thanks to a couple of surveys, it's being put about in certain circles that atheists have higher IQs than believers. That may or may not be the...

BLOGS.TELEGRAPH.CO.UK

[October 30, 2015 at 4:57am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson <http://www.creationdino.blogspot.com/search...> - EVOLUTION THEORY'S BIGGEST BLOW: Wilson's Law of Evolution. Where Are All The Fossils of Failed Mutations?



[CreationDino](#)

Welcome to www.CreationDino.blogspot.com. Also watch our well-received half hour video full of terrific information, excellent special...

CREATIONDINO.BLOGSPOT.COM | BY BEHOLD BEHEMOTH

[November 1, 2015 at 8:22am](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ForvEyNABs8&feature=youtu.be>



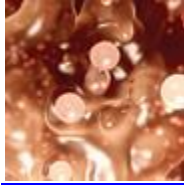
[Myron C Fagan: The Illuminati and the CFR \[1967\]](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[November 22, 2015 at 11:31pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.icr.org/article/8987>



[Endosymbiosis: A Theory in Crisis | The Institute for Creation Research](#)

ICR.ORG

[November 30, 2015 at 2:14pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://shoebat.com/2015/12/19/atheists-murder-pastor/>



[Atheists Murder Pastor And Then They Attack His Son And Shoot Him In The Face - Walid Shoebat](#)

SHOEBAT.COM

[December 19, 2015 at 1:05pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10154783322568521&set=p.10154783322568521&type=3&theater>



December 31, 2015 at 2:00am · Like · Remove Preview



Michael Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10153389013398785...> I have yet to meet an atheist that wasn't secretly or openly practicing sin condemned in the Holy Bible; by the One True God. <http://biblehub.com/john/3-19.htm>

January 27 at 7:06pm · Like



Michael

Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/historymakersradio/photos/a.554281674663924.1073741826.149196661839096/961673123924775/?type=3&theater>



[February 2 at 2:38am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Carrley Mason](#) was it true that there were really more than two animals each? especially sheep since they were food?

[February 2 at 3:12am](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://biblehub.com/genesis/7-2.htm> [Carrley Mason](#) had to do with clean v. unclean.

[Genesis 7:2 Take with you seven pairs of every kind of clean animal, a male and its mate, and...](#)

Of every clean beast you shall take to you by sevens, the male and his female: and of beasts that are not clean by two, the male and his female.

BIBLEHUB.COM

[February 2 at 5:47am](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Carrley Mason](#) ahah

[February 2 at 5:48am](#) · [Like](#)



[Carrley Mason](#) side point....er question...what is your stance on the Nephillim ?

[February 2 at 5:49am](#) · [Like](#)



[Carrley Mason](#) were they all destroyed in the flood? or were some left?

[February 2 at 5:49am](#) · [Like](#)



[Carrley Mason](#) Gen 6 ...never understood it

[February 2 at 5:49am](#) · [Like](#)



[Carrley Mason](#) and Giants...them too

[February 2 at 5:49am](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) [Carrley Mason](#) <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-serpent-seed-nephilim-rephaim-bestials-hybrids/570496899695940/> there are citations in that note that clarify that topic rather well I think. Some are noted in the Scriptures AFTER the flood yes.



[Michael Swenson](#)

[December 10, 2013](#) ·

[the serpent seed \(nephilim, rephaim, bestials, hybrids\)](#)

http://beforeitsnews.com/prophecy/2014/03/irrefutable-proof-of-nephilim-giants-a-huge-compilation-of-them-in-the-news-2459400.html?utm_source=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2F&utm_campaign&utm_content=a_wesm-publisher&utm_term=http%3A%2F%2Fb4in.info%2FjVCa&utm_medium=facebook-share

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CEmnXV...>

[Continue Reading](#)

February 2 at 5:55am · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[**Carrley Mason**](#) MIKE ...lol..you never cease to amaze me. I'd love to see you in a debate sometime

February 2 at 6:07am · [Unlike](#) · [1](#)



[**Carrley Mason**](#) debate anyone really

February 2 at 6:07am · [Like](#)



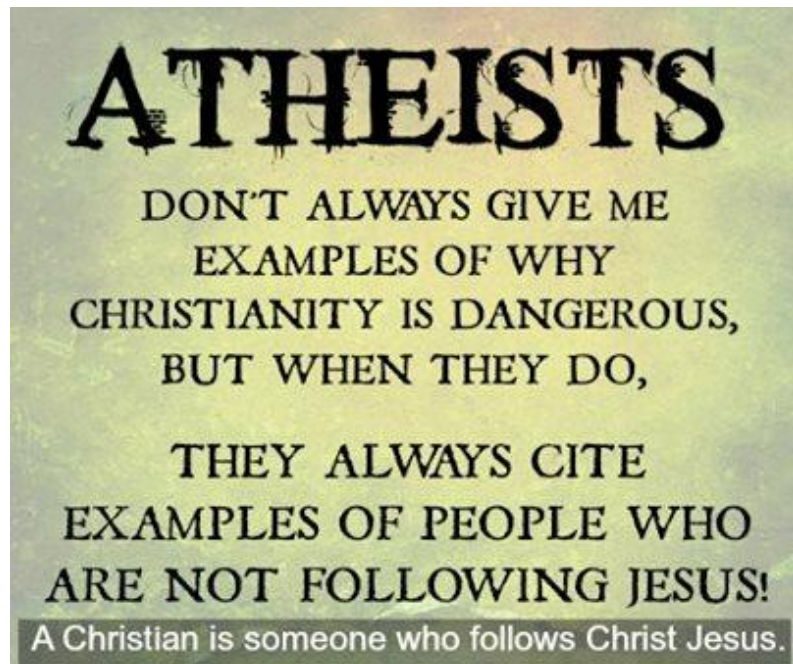
[**Michael Swenson**](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1570812176575407...>

February 12 at 1:10pm · [Like](#) · [2](#)



[**Michael**](#)

[**Swenson**](#)<https://www.facebook.com/KJV1611Bible/photos/a.512870118857207.1073741828.512859615524924/787300094747540/?type=3&theater>



[KJV 1611](#) with [Phil Decker](#).

[February 12](#) ·

Invite your friends to this King James Bible page:)

Share this page with your friends! <https://www.facebook.com/pages/KJV-1611/512859615524924...>

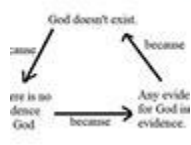
Just click the share button below.

[February 13 at 7:01pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://jimie123.wordpress.com/.../a-response-to-the.../>

ist circular reason



[A Response to the Claim of Appealing to the God of the Gaps](#)

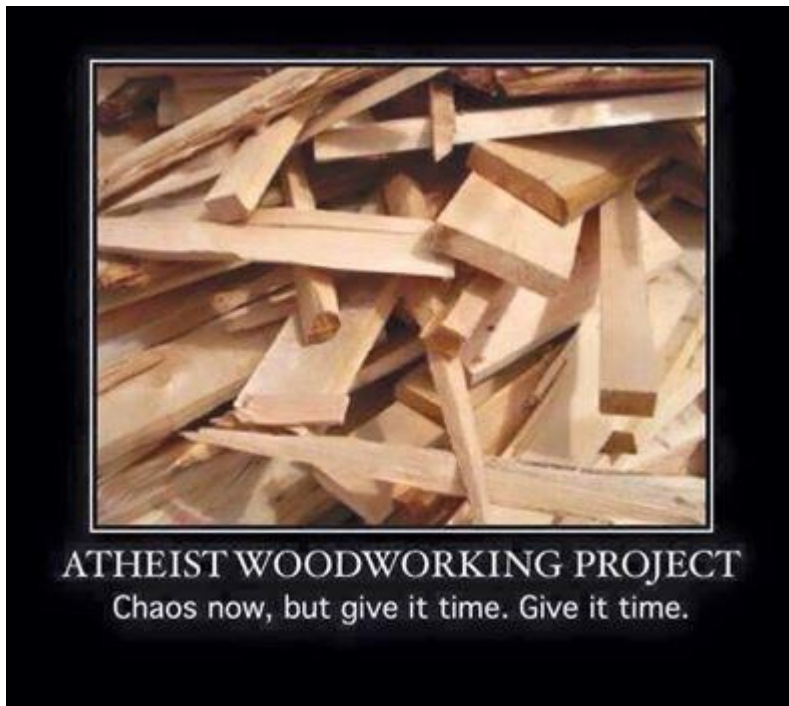
JIMIE123.WORDPRESS.COM

[February 16 at 12:26am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10154033063394548&set=gm.503006223236322&type=3&theater>



[February 16 at 4:28pm](#) · [Like](#) · [2](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Carrley Mason](#)



[February 16 at 5:01pm](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1101759176535416...>

[February 18 at 3:24am](#) · [Like](#)



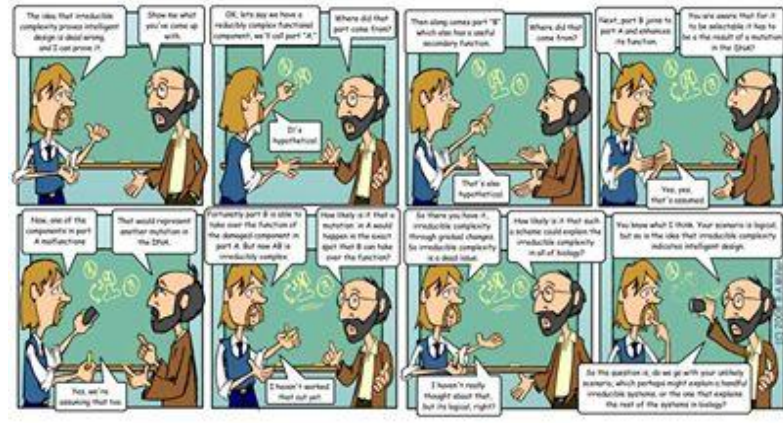
[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/.../permalink/996869393730140/> one thing all history shows plainly: mankind is NOT good; especially without GOD!<http://biblehub.com/romans/3-10.htm>

[February 24 at 4:55am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#)<https://www.facebook.com/TrueBiblicalChristians2/photos/a.1638349066418637.1073741828.1638334363086774/1670090613244482/?type=3&theater>



[True Biblical Christians](#)

[February 28](#) ·

Evolutionists are answering irreducible complexity problems with what they call “secondary functions.” They know the primary function, and sometimes they can find secondary functions for the components. They claim that this solves the problem; as if having all the parts of the mousetrap being used for various things around the kitchen means that there is no problem with a mousetrap being made from those parts without a designer. The problem is again, the blueprint. Having some or all of the available components doesn’t explain how they got coded into a different process. And claiming that they functioned in an unknown secondary function is akin to claiming “turtles all the way down”.

Secondary systems don’t solve the problem of irreducible complexity, since they quickly become dependent on hypothetical changes and are not provable. They just avoid the problem. The idea that secondary systems could explain the rise of all irreducibly complex systems in biology is not plausible. The fact that irreducible complexity exists in life cannot be explained by natural processes. Its not turtles all the way down, life was intelligently designed.

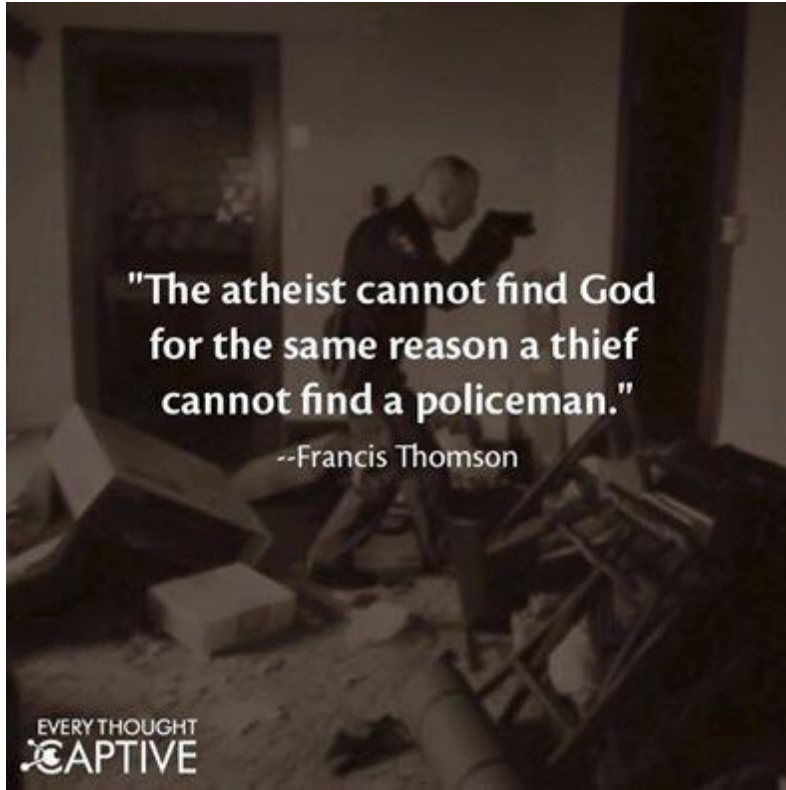
Source: <http://evidentcreation.com/?p=190>

[February 29 at 9:11am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/TrueBiblicalChristians2/photos/a.1638349066418637.1073741828.1638334363086774/1670538689866341/?type=3&theater](https://www.facebook.com/TrueBiblicalChristians2/photos/a.1638349066418637.1073741828.1638334363086774/1670538689866341/?type=3&theater)



[True Biblical Christians](#)

[March 1](#) ·

Psalms 14:1

The fool hath said in his heart, [There is] no God. They are corrupt, they have done abominable works, [there is] none that doeth good.

The reason why there are policemen is because there are thieves. The reason why there are atheists is because really and truly there is God. The atheist is not looking for God in their life anymore than a thief is looking for a police officer.

-->John 14:6 - Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me. <--

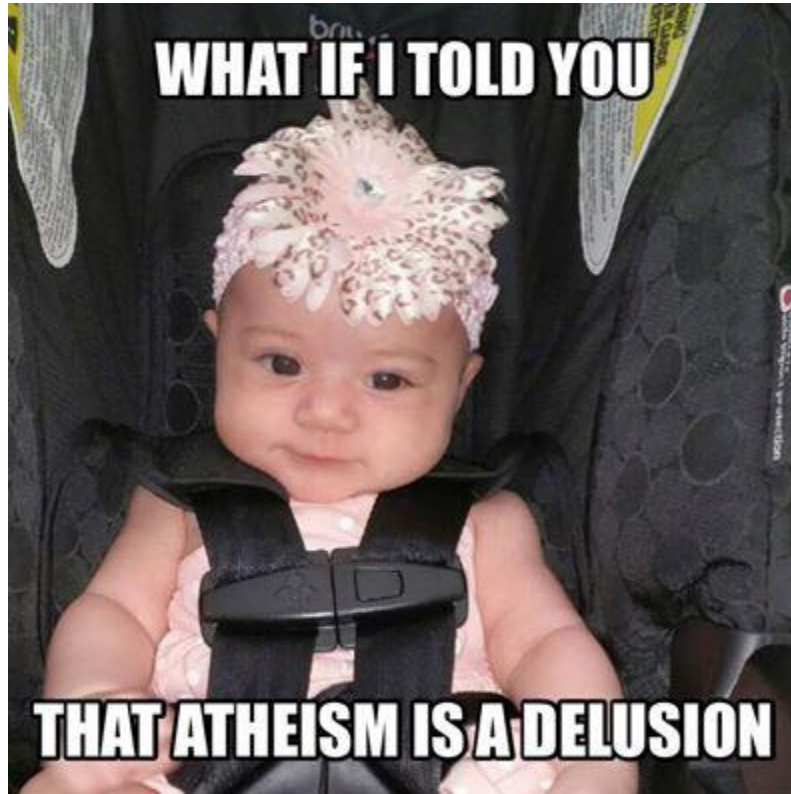
[March 1 at 11:18am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1813479812212663&set=gm.51355552181389](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1813479812212663&set=gm.51355552181389)

[&type=3&theater](#) atheists like to claim they don't believe in "fairy tales"; but that's exactly what it takes to be an atheist.



March 6 at 2:57pm · Like · 1 · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/americans-and-citizens-of-the-world-freedom-and-life-comes-from-god/748905988521696/> Had an atheist claim <http://biblehub.com/interlinear/genesis/3-16.htm> was a lie recently. How so? do women experience pain giving birth or don't they? throughout the recorded history of mankind are men generally physically stronger overall and has resulted in patriarchal societies virtually universally or hasn't it? Just because you may not like what the Bible has to say; doesn't negate the fact that it is true. So you can either learn from its contents and be Blessed or go on suffering in ignorance. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/how-to-know-truth-in-a-world-of-lies/622590531153243/> - why not recognize the fact that western civilization; including women's suffrage, emerged from the Biblical worldview; whereas all other of the world's predominant ideologies still are oppressing them to a greater or lesser extent. Why not study and learn rather than choosing to condemn without investigation?

For example: atheists are constantly denigrating ALL religions; even though not all religions teach the same things and some are diametrically opposed to each other. The person who was trying to claim the Holy Bible was as evil as the quran was in open denial of reality. No one should try to present themselves at that level of shameful ignorance.

Ask yourself did Jesus Christ rape women, beat women, maltreat women in any way whatsoever? NO! He defended them, confided in them, loved them and openly commended them!

Ask yourselves furthermore what ideology on earth has produced the greatest number of humanitarian charities advocating for freedom and human rights worldwide?

The Bible and its Divine Instructions are for our own Good, JESUS CHRIST quoted from it as the Word of GOD; JESUS CHRIST did NO EVIL; so to THINK that the Holy Bible advocates evil in any way SHOWS YOU HAVE MISUNDERSTOOD IT.

When we objectively look at the results of the teachings of Jesus Christ, the Savior and Lord of all mankind; and compare it to all the other main ideologies in practice worldwide; it is evident that He and His teachings far surpass all others in everything that is commendable and honorable.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanilevil-god-of-this-world-vs-the-one-true-god-of-all-creation-part-1/633571873388442/>

Anyone intentionally violating the teachings of Jesus Christ, practicing evil, is NOT a Christian and does not KNOW Jesus Christ. (referring to the atheists who quickly go looking for cults, and man-made institutions like roman catholicism) in order to claim Christians are evil (when in fact those cults have been persecuting and murdering Christians down through the ages)

<http://homecomers.org/mirror/>

So to falsely accuse Bible believers and Christians in this regard only demonstrates you know very little about the subject(s) or that you are intentionally evil yourself.

<http://biblehub.com/john/3-19.htm>

When asking those questions of muhammad and islam (and all the other predominant world ideologies) we can see why these worldviews clash in history and so it is extremely offensive to the followers of the One True GOD, Jesus Christ, to listen to people denigrate us, the Holy Bible, the Lord of all creation, and our worldview when we are fighting this evil on earth to the point of laying down our lives throughout history so you, (women and children; even those speaking evil of us) wouldn't be raped, abused, tortured and murdered; horrific acts against your person repeatedly from the time you are born!

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=922521544493472&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1457737720.&type=3&theater>

You have the freedom of speech and choice to show your antichristian ignorance, hatred, bigotry and rhetoric (BECAUSE brave Christians fought to the death and laid down their lives for such freedoms); but for my part I hope and pray that anytime anyone anywhere does so openly speak against the Everliving Lord Jesus Christ and His Followers, Christians and the Holy Bible; they are openly rebuked and put to shame so that others do not follow in such self-destructive madness and stupidity.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/americans-and-citizens-of-the-world-freedom-and-life-comes-from-god/748905988521696/>

Understand such rebukes from sincere Christians are not meant just to save those who presently espouse such ignorance from the hell to come, but from the hell created on earth by such ignorance presently.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-is-good-part-1-of-2/865475140198113/>
<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/jesus-saves/881062118639415/>



[Michael Swenson](#)

[November 25, 2014](#) ·

[Americans and Citizens of the World FREEDOM and LIFE Comes from GOD](#)

In the Holy and Omnipotent Name of YAHOSHUAH, JESUS CHRIST our LORD and SAVIOR, I command the spirit of error and all foul and unclean spirits to depart from all who read these words. I call for the spirit of Repentance to come upon all who read these words and May GOD our FATHER grant His Holy Spirit to all who read ...

[Continue Reading](#)

[March 11 at 3:54pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.reasons.org/.../fine-tuning-for-life-on-earth...>



[Reasons To Believe : Fine-Tuning For Life On Earth \(Updated June 2004\)](#)

REASONS.ORG

[March 17 at 4:49am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.thinkingchristian.net/.../if-you-believe.../> - the complete lack of random nonsensical mutations in the fossil record and in virtually all living organisms shows that the evolutionary/atheistic worldview is FALSE. If we were in a universe that had no design and life was the result of spontaneous random generation and life forms, the various organisms the result of random

mutations we would SEE BILLIONS and BILLIONS of such random FAILED mutations not only in the fossil record and history; but still occurring ubiquitously. There is NO EVIDENCE to support the madness of the atheistic/evolutionary worldview because it simply isn't

true. <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=846072128805081&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1459122785.&type=3&theater>



[If You Believe Atheism Is True, Then Atheism Is False | Thinking Christian](#)

THINKINGCHRISTIAN.NET

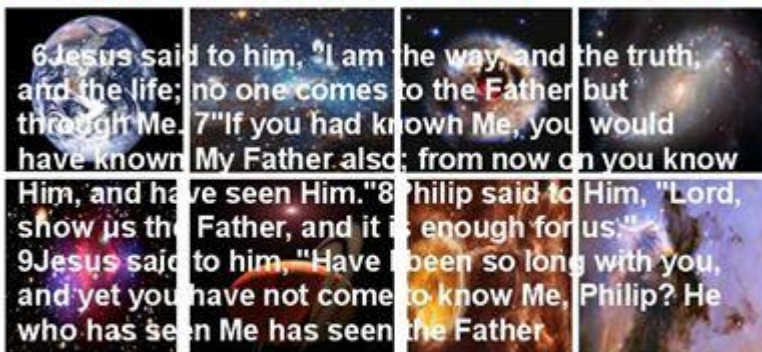
March 27 at 4:53pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) Conversely, there is

OVERWHELMING <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=977229375689355&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1459122784.&type=3&theater>

EVIDENCE OF GOD



"Ever since the creation of the world his eternal power and divine nature, invisible though they are, have been understood and seen through the things he has made. So they are without excuse."

{Romans 1:20}

[Michael Swenson](#)

[February 15](#) ·

Evidence of GOD

Definition of evidence in English:

noun

1The available body of facts or information indicating whether a belief or proposition is true or valid: the study finds little evidence of overt discrimination

MORE EXAMPLE SENTENCES

1.1Law Information given personally, drawn from a document, or in the form of material objects, tending or used to establish facts in a legal investigation or admissible as testimony in court: without evidence, they can't bring a charge

MORE EXAMPLE SENTENCESSYNONYMS

1.2Signs; indications: there was no obvious evidence of a break-in

1

evidence

play

noun ev•i•dence \ 'e-və-dən(t)s, -və-,den(t)s\

Simple Definition of evidence

- : something which shows that something else exists or is true
- : a visible sign of something
- : material that is presented to a court of law to help find the truth about something

•

Full Definition of evidence

1. 1a : an outward sign : indication b : something that furnishes proof : testimony; specifically : something legally submitted to a tribunal to ascertain the truth of a matter

2. 2: one who bears witness; especially : one who voluntarily confesses a crime and testifies for the prosecution against his accomplices

in evidence

1. 1: to be seen : conspicuous <trim lawns ... are everywhere in evidence — American Guide Series: North Carolina>

2. 2: as evidence

Any literate person can read the common definitions of the word "evidence"; as such any attempt at redefining those terms is an attempt to change the common and agreed connotation(s) of language itself and falls outside common and agreed forms of communication.

Such attempts by atheists I have personally experienced as rather common; indicating they have a willful desire not to communicate; not to accept the reality of agreed common documented definitions; not to admit into their thinking in any way anything that is actual evidence; which challenges their willful ignorance and chosen delusions in open denial of God Almighty, Jesus Christ, our Eternal Creator.

For example, when online those of us who know our Eternal Creator, will cite links to evidence, empirical evidence, say in the form of a documentary on youtube. The documentary cites the actual evidence that people can see, handle, visit etc. but the willfully ignorant (to the point of delusional) atheist will say, "Is that what you think of as evidence? a youtube video?" or something along those lines; when in fact unless they are factually a complete ignoramus, they know perfectly well that we are citing the EVIDENCE within the video presentation; not necessarily the bias of the presenter.

EVERYONE has bias; so when an atheist further demands that we cite information other than from any "religious" affiliated organization or literature, they are unilaterally censoring the entire accumulated knowledge of mankind EXCEPT for anything that might fall into confirmation bias for their own chosen atheistic delusions. Furthermore, when an atheist demands a theist to cite only ONE FACT proving the existence of GOD (which is GOD Himself, who declared Himself, and told us specifically and exactly how ANYONE can KNOW HIM and LEARN from HIM), they are attempting to limit the discussion of the BODY of EVIDENCE whereby we all commonly get to know any person. They cannot cite ONE fact that tells all mankind how to KNOW them; (short of meeting them personally and spending time with them) and that is the VERY SAME WAY ANYONE CAN KNOW GOD! It is not ONE FACT about GOD, that enables us to say EUREKA! I KNOW GOD ALMIGHTY! but rather it is the accumulated knowledge of mankind that enables us to accurately identify who He is and thereby personally meet Him, communicate with Him and over time get to KNOW Him.

By agreed common definitions eyewitness testimony is a form of evidence. The Holy Bible contains eyewitness accounts; within its contents is evidence therefore of Jesus Christ, who claimed openly and proved beyond reasonable doubt that He is Divine, the One True GOD.

A book is evidence that there was/is an author or authors of it. When a book like the Holy Bible contains facts of history supported by archaeology, artifacts, geophysical sites, outside eyewitness documents and records, and fields of sciences, it is classified as non-fiction because it is FACTUAL; not imaginary despite how many ignorant and/or delusional persons claim otherwise.

We have a non-fiction history of our Eternal Creator and His Creation in the contents of the Holy Bible. We KNOW it is Divinely Inspired BY EVIDENCE both within its contents and its interaction with observable ubiquitous reality over time and the accumulated knowledge of mankind.

One of the strongest evidences of its Divine Authorship is the many thousands of inerrant prophecies that have come to pass over millenniums.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/prophecies-show-divine-inspiration-of-the-holy-bible/520171808061783>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5ZsZLDWWZMs>

The history of the future written in advance many thousands of times over, is evidence that the Holy Bible is authored by someone who knows the future precisely like no mere mortal or group of mortals have ever demonstrated in any other literature on earth. But that is just ONE aspect of the Holy Bible setting it apart from all other books in the world and proving beyond reasonable doubt that it is in fact Divinely Inspired.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493>

- the contents of the Holy Bible have been scrutinized by the greatest minds in the history of the world for its historicity and veracity and yet people today who have spent no such effort in its study readily dismiss this Divine Record out of hand and often instead eagerly swallow complete fiction in support of their present chosen delusions.

https://www.facebook.com/historymakersradio/photos/a.554281674663924.1073741826.149196661839096/961673123924775/?type=3&hc_location=ufi

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-religion-of-modern-scientism-versus-the-science-of-biblical-creation/885713464840947>

A Divinely Inspired Book(s) is evidence of the Divine; which is why atheists IMMEDIATELY deny this hard evidence as such. (argument that atheists absolutely do not base their worldview on evidence and facts)

In that denial, I have personally encountered many of them that foolishly and stubbornly REFUSE to read, listen to or watch any documentary on the subject proving the Holy Bible is Divinely Inspired and immediately deny any and all scholars and experts the right to present such evidence openly and publicly; wrongly dismissing them all out of hand before even hearing them out. (atheists are not just willfully ignorant and/or delusional, but are a danger to society in their overt militant hindrance to the dispersion of knowledge and evidence; facts about reality; anything contrary to their stupid and delusionary worldview)

<https://www.google.com/search...>

and have been busted many times over intentionally lying to mass millions of innocent children in the name of their so-called fraudulent "science".

<https://www.google.com/search...>

<https://www.google.com/search...>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/74746775332184>

<https://www.google.com/search...>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/brainwashing/643617432383886>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/what-is-happening-to-america/573663929379237>

BY DEFINITION documentaries EVEN ON YOUTUBE are evidence.

doc•u•men•ta•ry

ˌdäkyəˈment(ə)rē/

adjective

1. 1.

consisting of official pieces of written, printed, or other matter.

"his book is based on documentary sources"

synonyms: recorded, documented, registered, written, chronicled, archived, on record, on paper, in writing

"documentary evidence"

o

noun

1. 1.

a movie or a television or radio program that provides a factual record or report.

synonyms: factual program, factual film; More

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3_2T47PAIkM

The scientific evidence and accumulated knowledge of mankind supports the historicity and veracity of the contents of the Holy Bible thoroughly; so stand up to these ignorant people who are choosing to live in delusionary snow globe worlds; in open denial of reality and yet still actually trying to presume to be intellectual posers!

The most mesmerizing and scientifically studied artifact on earth!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5MMOAV-xYFs>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/christ-crucified/735365403209088>

unique geophysical sites corresponding to the historicity of the Biblical Account:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ICBv1760hTQ>

<https://www.youtube.com/results...>

archaeological finds have only supported and never disproven one iota of the Biblical Record:

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/no-more-brainwashing-no-more-lies-science-proves-who-god-is-part-1/518695411542756>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/no-more-brainwashing-no-more-lies-science-proves-who-god-is-part-2/518696871542610>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lktmmd7YnD8>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=922427591169534&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1455659683.&type=3&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-serpent-seed-nephilim-rephaim-bestials-hybrids/570496899695940/>

so atheists like to imagine and pose themselves as rational, reasonable and even intellectual persons who base their worldview on facts and evidence; while demonstrating in every way that they are willfully ignorant (otherwise known as stupid) and/or delusional persons who avoid reality, facts that in any way challenge their apparently wishful notion that there is no God; and certainly not the One True God anyone can personally know and has so publicly declared Himself to be worldwide.

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=969688109776815&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1455578077.&type=3&theater>

people have the right to choose not to associate with reality and facts, our Eternal Creator and His Creation, but they do not have the right to force those delusions upon innocent children in the name of science, in public indoctrination or any other venue. Every lawsuit brought forth by atheists to suppress mentioning God, "religious expression", should be met with countersuits and possible arrests for subversion of the inherent God given rights to the rest of sane humanity not to share in their self-destructive stupidity and depravity. Keep these people out of public education and media until and unless they elect to come into their right minds and properly educate themselves. Never allow these lunatics to force their chosen deceptions and delusions upon children and always make certain that the REAL FACTS and EVIDENCE of who GOD is; is made known to every man, woman and child on earth.

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=970422273036732&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1455578077.&type=3&theater>

In the above citations are links to documentaries, links to scientific evidence, ubiquitous evidence of our Eternal Creator and specific directions of how anyone can know Him personally and learn from Him directly. Anyone choosing not to, is provably a danger to themselves and others in their self destructive foolishness of choosing to remain in ignorance and wickedness when the way has been made so plain not to.

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=938117819600511&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1455578077.&type=3&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/observable-divine-judgments/732720553473573> - review the citations not just within the document but in the comments sections as well.

Those citizens who know our Eternal Creator need to fight back and fight back hard against any and all attempts by ignorant and depraved persons to suppress this knowledge, the most important knowledge on earth, in any way. Stop coddling or kowtowing to delusional and ignorant persons; people who know so little about anything at all that they don't know the most Prominent Being in all the universe. Confront them, expose them, and put out such an overwhelming abundance of Truth that there is simply no way these persons will ever gain influence in any sphere; especially politics, media and public education.

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=846072128805081&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1455578077.&type=3&theater>

It is one thing to allow these lunatics to rant and rave, but quite another to have them bringing lawsuits against innocent, sane, knowledgeable and decent citizens when their worldview is so obviously one that should not be condoned by society in any way.

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=920395301372763&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1455578077.&type=3&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=922347197844240&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1455578077.&type=3&theater>

I am a living eyewitness of the Lord Jesus Christ. Atheists have to deny the existence of billions of testimonies, people that gave their lives for the Truth in order to go on claiming they have never heard of and/or seen evidence of God.

I do not take kindly to anyone calling God Almighty a liar about the most important topic in all creation (knowing and learning from Him directly for our own survival and prosperity now and forever). The fact is that God has made the way very plain for ANYONE to SEE HIM, TO KNOW HIM, TO COMMUNICATE WITH HIM PERSONALLY AND DIRECTLY!!!!!!!

<http://biblehub.com/john/14-21.htm>

Whoever has my commands and keeps them is the one who loves me. The one who loves me will be loved by my Father, and I too will love them and show myself to them."

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-speaks/574521232626840>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/why-we-all-need-instructions-from-our-creator-to-live-by/533444303401200>

<https://www.google.com/search...>

<https://www.google.com/search...>

<https://www.google.com/search...>

So not only do atheists openly call God Almighty a liar, and deny basically the entire accumulated knowledge of mankind that backs the Biblical Account verse by verse, but atheists regularly must insist that historians along with billions of others all over the world alive today who testify of knowing Him, His Holy Spirit and the documented miracles throughout history to this very day are ALL liars and are ALL deliberate or otherwise fabrications. (it is one thing to dismiss a handful of obvious cultists or proven hoaxes or deceptions; but to dismiss the surest facts of history and the personal testimonies of billions of sincere persons; along with mass millions of documented miracles is in fact denial of reality.)

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/denial-of-reality/874509385961355>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o4q3WIM9rCI>

mass millions of documented Supernatural Acts in the Name of the EverLiving Lord Jesus Christ is evidence of the One True God:

<https://www.google.com/search...>

prophecies that were written centuries or even millenniums ago happening today in front of our eyes is evidence of God:

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/observable-divine-judgments/732720553473573>

the very existence of the universe and the accumulated knowledge of mankind is evidence of God:

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/creation-itself-is-overwhelming-evidence-of-our-eternal-creator/888102881268672/>

In that accumulated knowledge of mankind one Fact, one Truth stands out above all: Jesus the Christ, the One True God; know Him and learn from Him today or perish in your chosen ignorance and wickedness. Now it is also clearly evident that our Eternal Creator gave us all free will to acknowledge that Truth or reject it; to Commune with Him or wickedly rebel in chosen willful ignorance, deceptions and delusions; but, atheists and all cultists; who are in denial of reality and our Eternal Creator, JESUS the CHRIST; do not expect the rest of the world to embrace your self-destructive insanity.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vQ8TEGMj-jc>

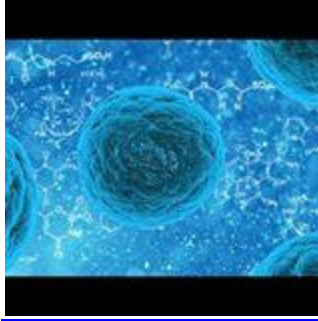
<https://www.google.com/search...>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/jesus-saves/881062118639415>

March 27 at 4:54pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nuMvRExazAw&feature=youtu.be>



[Probability of a Cell Evolving - Programming of Life](#)

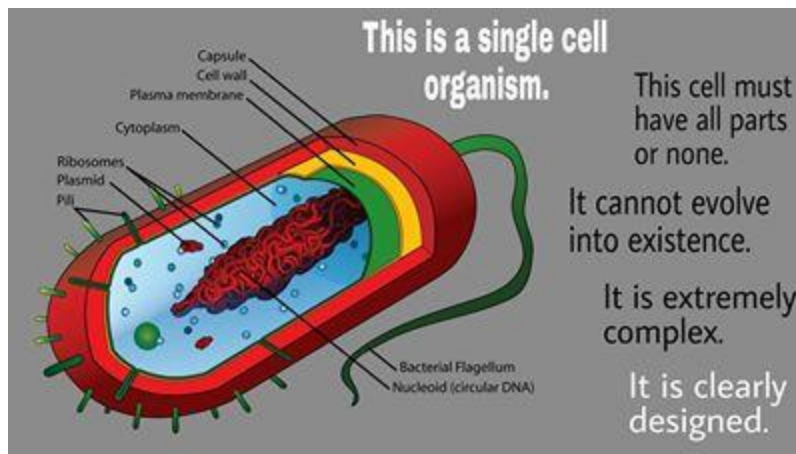
YOUTUBE.COM

[April 2 at 7:03pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=567385683421855&set=p.567385683421855&ty=pe=3&theater>



[April 2 at 7:05pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nkwCl0ymTfg&feature=youtu.be> - <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/747467775332184> I cite this presentation because sacred geometry is factually built into the construct of creation. Mathematics is necessary to describe coordinates in space time. <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=451991028213195&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1459652932.&type=3&theater> the spinning tetrahedron is depicted in sacred geometry <https://www.google.com/search?q=tetragrammaton...> but this is also one of the reasons why I disagree with his statement of saying creation is 6000 years old approximately. So I am citing his presentation for his accurate understanding that creation and mathematics is only rationally explained because it exists by the Intelligence, Providence and Power of our Eternal Creator. In my own understanding the more creation is understood and observed the more we see the aspects of our Eternal Creator; as such the line between finite creation becomes blurred simply because even though our Eternal Creator transcends it; He also pervades it. In other words, observable creation takes on apparently infinite aspects both microscopically and macroscopically. Only God could Begin it and only God can End it; but all things are according to His Word. And I have not found anywhere in any literature; not even in His Divinely Inspired Holy Bible, where He tells us the exact age of His Creation.



[Dr. Jason Lisle | The Secret Code of Creation \[Fractals\]](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[April 2 at 11:50pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=567432640083826&set=gm.1024801770936902&type=3&theater>

Functioning 'mechanical gears' seen in nature for the first time

September 12, 2013



This image shows cog wheels connecting the hind legs of the plant hopper, *Issus*.
Credit: Burrows/Sutton

[Randy Hetchler](#) *to* [God in Science](#)

[April 2](#) ·

Every invention humans have ever made was inspired by nature (designs already engineered and created by intelligence).

[April 2 at 8:58pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) It's not just the lack of millions and millions of transitional fossils that disprove darwinism. Their false claims are exacerbated by these God-haters by mentally negating His Existence such that "evolution" is due to RANDOM mutations. In their delusory worldview, NOTHING about "natural" creation can be by Intelligent design; meaning their nonsense isn't just the lack of millions and millions of "transitional" fossils; which they claim to have via their illustrations and animations (imagination); but the LACK of FAR GREATER NUMBERS of random mutations that were just malfunctioning; serving no purpose whatsoever. Nothing about living organisms and what gives them "life" is "RANDOM" and so the very foundation of their ludicrous worldview crumbles before the eyes of the whole world. In other words, EVEN IF there were millions and millions of "transitional fossils"; showing one form morphing into other functional forms, like they claim; THAT WOULD STILL BE

DIRECTED, that would STILL be a form of INTELLIGENT DESIGN. ONLY IF we could find billions upon billions of purely RANDOM mutations serving little to no purpose whatsoever and STILL occurring presently might the evolutionary twaddle have a tiny amount of credence. As it is, there is NONE; as every "mutation" that has ever been observed has been attributed to entropy (loss of DNA) and environmental hazards; toxins, radiation, etc. CAUSING mutated defects ADVERSELY affecting such organisms. It is past time for the evolutionary paradigm to be properly discarded as the complete load of conceptual crap that it is. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/747466865332275/>

[April 4 at 11:59am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)



Michael Swenson <https://m.warhistoryonline.com/.../15-p-38-glacier-girl...> - "This may seem like a strange thing to post on this page but it really proves our point for the YEC. We know the exact date this plane landed on the ice and the exact date it was recovered 50 years later. We also know the plane was buried under 268 feet of snow and ice. I have seen other articles about this that tell of how many "layers" that was when looked at in a column. I forget the number but it was way more than 50, waaaaay more. Evolutionists would say each "layer" would equal 1 year. This obviously proves they are far from correct. That means we can also make the same argument about layers in rock formations, meaning they DO NOT point to the age of the rocks."

~Peter Timmins (An OP from Creation Moments FB page) (notice the quote - as of 04-04-2016 I believe the evidence is in favor of Biblical Creation- but see no where in the Scriptures where our Creator tells us the exact age of His Creation.) I cite because I am in agreement that there are other causes of stratification of snow and ice and rocks than annual changes in climate.



[15 Unbelievable Pictures From P-38 Glacier Girl You've Never Seen Before](#)

M.WARHISTORYONLINE.COM

[April 4 at 12:12pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/RaveNectar/videos/1106806979370654/) <https://www.facebook.com/RaveNectar/videos/1106806979370654/> slow and gradual random mutations do not account for mimicry. Creatures would have died off if such was the case long before they succeeded in such survival tactics. Besides, evolutionists attribute therefore the ability of organisms to willfully transform themselves. Intelligent design is what we observe in creation.



[Caterpillar Mimics A Snake To Warn Off Predators!](#)

00:31

5,651,888 Views

[RaveNectar](#) Like Page

[March 31](#) ·

Holy cow!!! This type Caterpillar mimics a snake to warn off potential predators!

Nature is INCREDIBLE!

[April 7 at 4:43pm](#) · **[Like](#)** · **[Remove Preview](#)**



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=571290663029594&set=gm.1027443997339346&type=3&theater) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=571290663029594&set=gm.1027443997339346&type=3&theater>

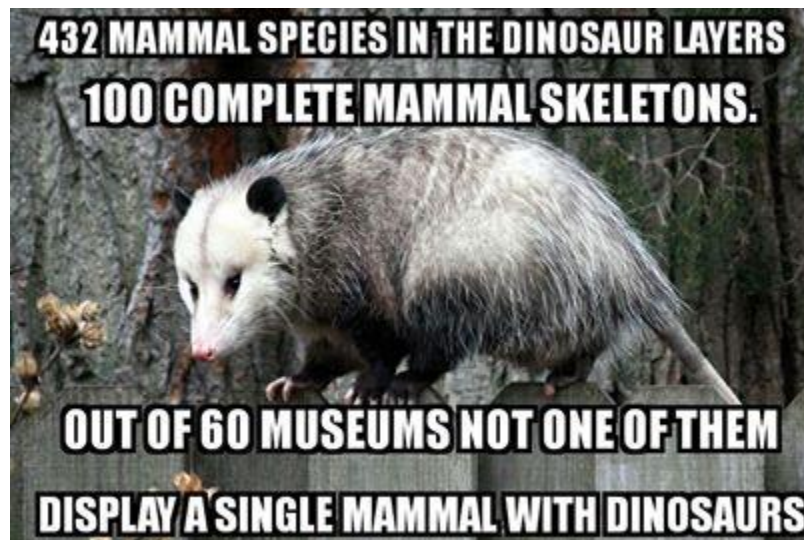


[April 7 at 4:59pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

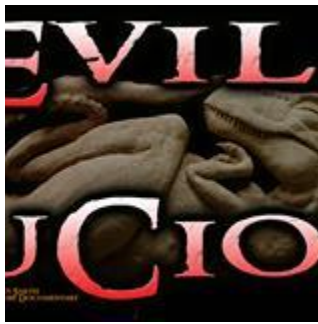
[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=571547756337218&set=gm.1027807027303043&type=3&theater>



[April 8 at 3:00pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QbNpi2d5oEs> - marine fossils throughout the sedimentary layers worldwide show water covered the surface of the earth. the disagreement comes not with that fact; but that there was a single worldwide flood; rather than regional ones over long periods of time. But it is the the same fossils THROUGHOUT those layers that lends credence to the Biblical Flood, with hydrologic sorting; rather than many catastrophes over long periods of time: (large creatures spanning layers that are supposedly millions to hundreds of millions of years old), polystrate fossils, mammals and dinosaurs recorded living together and in the fossil record also found together (even with soft tissue specimens), the amount of invertebrate fossils, the amount of fossils trapped in sediment while feeding, the amount of fossils trapped in sediment while giving birth, etc. (in other words, darwinists/evolutionists are lying and/or deceiving themselves by willfully ignoring what is observed and what history records). <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/747466865332275/>



[Evil Lucion: Richard Dawkins and the Smashing of the Dino Footprints](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[April 11 at 7:12pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson <https://answersingenesis.org/.../skeptics-dont-want.../> - when people REFUSE to listen to GOD and His Messengers they are in grave danger of becoming hardened against TRUTH and as such will remain in wickedness; such that when Divine Wrath comes upon them, they will not escape. ALWAYS LISTEN AND EXAMINE EVIDENCE; especially from those who are preaching the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. <http://biblehub.com/ezekiel/8-18.htm>



[Skeptics Often Don't Want the Answers](#)

The blindness of the skeptic to the many evidences creationists have given them for years proves that the greatest need is for Christians to preach...

ANSWERSINGENESIS.ORG

[April 16 at 7:58pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael Swenson So contrary to the atheist claim that the default is "no God", "no knowledge" (no Intelligent Design); everything we observe and know declares otherwise:

Foundational Laws of Epistemology - <http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/plato-metaphysics/>, <http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/causation-law/>, <http://plato.stanford.edu/ent.../aristotle-noncontradiction/> the study of knowledge (science) and how it is acquired tells us KNOWLEDGE EXISTS NECESSARILY, INTRINSICALLY, INHERENTLY, ETERNALLY for it to be discovered and exist at all. In other words, from the time we are born our senses are DISCOVERING KNOWLEDGE processed by our consciousness/self-awareness; THAT MEANS Knowledge EXISTS BEFORE we do and that it EXISTED prior to the first created man. In other words, mankind is NOT CREATING KNOWLEDGE, he is DISCOVERING IT in creation (from our Eternal Creator).

From our earliest historic records GOD and gods (fallen angels) are mentioned AND THROUGHOUT RECORDED HISTORY; as such the DEFAULT IS GOD! the DEFAULT IS ETERNAL INTELLIGENCE! the DEFAULT IS ETERNAL KNOWLEDGE; the DEFAULT IS OUR ETERNAL CREATOR!!!!!!!!!! It is the atheist that is defying sound rationale and reason, logic and knowledge, facts and evidence, showing not just their ignorance but propensity to prefer their delusions and madness. (i.e. their ludicrous claims of EVERYTHING from NOTHING, KNOWLEDGE from IGNORANCE, FUNCTIONING ENGINEERED DESIGNS from CHAOS, ORDER from randomness, LIFE from non-life, and so on). Their entire worldview is based on false pretenses, assumptions, and extreme ignorance that have no place in observable reality; only in their wicked God-hating imaginations.

[Plato's Middle Period Metaphysics and Epistemology \(Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy\)](#)

Students of Plato and other ancient philosophers divide philosophy into three parts: Ethics, Epistemology and Metaphysics. While generally accurate and certainly useful for pedagogical purposes, no rigid boundary separates the parts. Ethics, for example, concerns how one ought to live and focuses on...

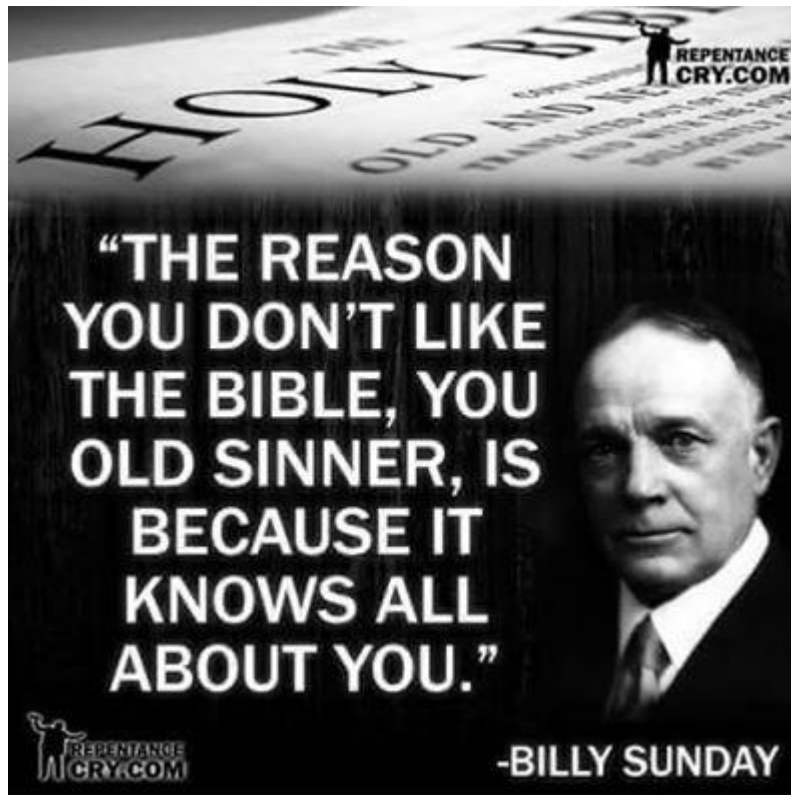
PLATO.STANFORD.EDU

[April 17 at 12:14am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



Michael

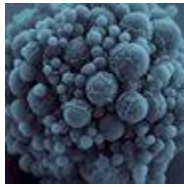
Swenson <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1145445175474518&set=a.308423089176735.80610.100000271389324&type=3&theater>



[April 19 at 4:19am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) "In 2010, David Ussery, a biologist at Oak Ridge National Laboratory in Tennessee, and his collaborators compared 1,000 genomes. They found that not a single gene is shared across all of life. " this should end the lunacy of darwinism completely.<https://www.quantamagazine.org/20160324-in-newly-created.../> there is no COMMON ANCESTOR, NO COMMON GENETIC TRACE or commonality between the differing kinds of living organisms.



[In Newly Created Life-Form, a Major Mystery | Quanta Magazine](#)

QUANTAMAGAZINE.ORG

[April 22 at 10:01am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/growtheheckup/videos/1011929405556894/>



[Where Did God Come From](#)

[02:01](#)

2,430,190 Views

[Grow The Heck Up](#) Like Page

[April 24 at 7:58am](#) ·

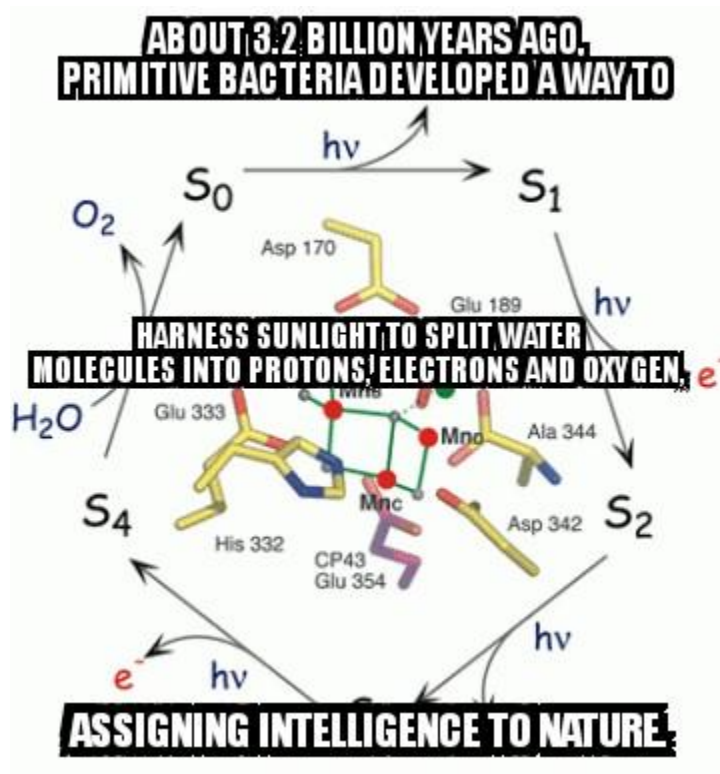
When you ask "Where did God come from?", you're asking the wrong question. Watch homeboy break this down in less than two minutes!

[April 25 at 4:47am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=578580055633988&set=gm.1126630360701069&type=3&theater>



[April 26 at 12:52pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1731084037151782&set=gm.1096489500410315&type=3&theater) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1731084037151782&set=gm.1096489500410315&type=3&theater>



[Andy Armstrong](#) [to The Four Winds Christian Fellowship](#)

[April 28 at 8:13am](#) ·

TRUTH:

Not only is God the precondition for knowledge (Pr. 1:7; Col. 2:2-3), He is also the source of absolute truth - the LORD God of truth. (Ps. 31:5). The professed atheist, although he knows God, suppresses this truth in unrighteousness, reducing his worldview to absurdity. (Romans 1: 18-22).

[April 28 at 9:00am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1189264924425453&set=gm.1078912462168736&type=3&theater) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1189264924425453&set=gm.1078912462168736&type=3&theater>

Atheism

The belief there was once absolutely nothing. And nothing happened to the nothing until the nothing magically exploded (for no reason), creating everything and everywhere. Then a bunch of the exploded everything magically rearranged itself (for no reason whatsoever), into self-replicating bits which then turned into dinosaurs.

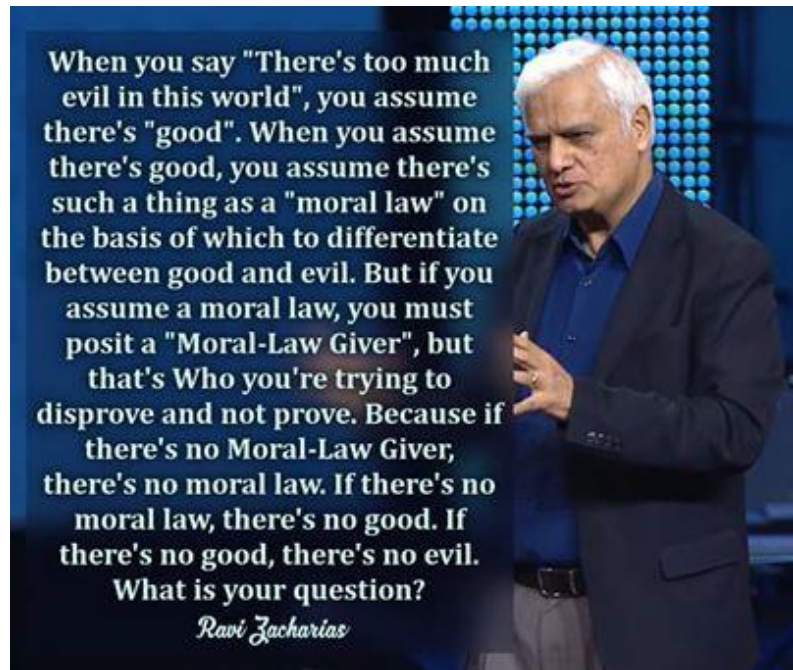
And they mock your beliefs.

[May 2 at 5:54pm](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/TheChristianResistance/photos/a.440705799338365.1073741825.324525404289739/991147914294148/?type=3](https://www.facebook.com/TheChristianResistance/photos/a.440705799338365.1073741825.324525404289739/991147914294148/?type=3)



[The Christian Resistance](#) Like Page

[May 8 at 7:00pm](#) ·

Read it and weep!

~LR

[May 10 at 2:26pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/AiG.UKE/videos/10154092584528758/>



[Check This Out - Problems with Evolution](#)

[02:38](#)

3,927 Views

[Answers in Genesis UK/Europe](#) Like Page

[May 9 at 3:32am](#) ·

We hear this one a lot: "Science has proven evolution, therefore evolution is true. Since evolution is true and Christians don't believe it, then Christians don't believe science and they aren't rational people." Really? Let's put that claim to the test...

[May 10 at 8:57pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)